

Currie/Mitchell/Philo Family Information

Compiled by Dawn Westfall

OCOGS REFERENCE ONLY

A packet of information was recently handed to me by one of the librarians at the Salamanca Public Library with a note "give to the genealogy society." The packet was originally sent in 1988 to Anna Waite of Cassadaga, NY and rerouted to Maurice Waite of Dade City, FL from Patricia Wiff of Spring Valley, WI. A couple of letters from Pat to Anna were inside in addition to pages intended to be a part of a "Carter/Currie/Guiser Family Update 1987."

I pulled out some information pertinent to some persons with ties to Cattaraugus County. All of the information will be given to Lucy Dennis to prepare for placing it on the society's shelves.

Copied, in original handwriting:

At Freedom on the 16th of March 1848 were married by Rev. William Howden Andrew Currie of Lyndon and Agnes Mitchell of Freedom, both in the County of Cattaraugus. William Howden, Min., witnesses: A. Mitchell, Wm. Currie.

Obituaries:

In Memoriam, Currie—Died June 11th, 1880,

Mr. Andrew Currie

He was born in July 1810 in Kirkpatrick, Durham, Scotland. He received his first religious impression when about ten years of age, while reading "Erskine's Gospel Sonnets" when he set his face heavenward...

He emigrated to America in 1838 and found a home in Lyndon, Cattaraugus County, NY, where he remained until the time of his death... He leaves behind him a wife, three sons, two daughters and two daughters-in-law to prize the heritage of his name. One son had passed before him...A very large concourse of friends paid their last respects to the deceased by their presence at the funeral service and by following

his remains to their resting place in Mount Prospect Cemetery...

Mrs. Agnes Currie, [1900]

Mrs. Agnes Currie, aged 80, widow of the late Andrew Currie of Lyndon, died on Thursday, the 5th of April at the residence of her son Andrew Currie in Lyndon. Mrs. Currie was born in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland in the year 1820 and emigrated to this country with her parents in 1834, when only 14 years of age. She was married to Andrew Currie in the year 1848 and she had six children, four of whom are still living, viz.: James Currie of Murray, Ia, Alex and Andrew of Lyndon; and Miss Margaret Currie of Franklinville. Mrs. Currie has three brothers still living, viz.: Thomas and John Mitchell of Franklinville and James Mitchell of Ayrshire, Scotland. She was one of the founders of the United Presbyterian Church of Lyndon in the year 1840 and she has been ever since one of its most consistent members and liberal supporters. She has resided on the farm near Lyndon Centre for about sixty years and was universally esteemed by the community for her many virtues and superior intelligence. There was a very large assembly at the funeral services which were conducted by Rev. Dr. Lee and there were many present from a distance which indicated her wide acquaintance and the great respect in which she was held by all who know her. The interment was on Monday afternoon at Mount Prospect. She will be greatly missed in the church and among her neighbors for she was active in mind and body up to the time of her death.

Thomas Mitchell Joins His Brother Who Died a Year Ago [1908]

Thomas Mitchell for the past 21 years a respected resident of upper Maple avenue and

(Continued on page 8)



Currie/Mitchell/Philo Family Information, continued

with his brother the [Scot?] John Mitchell a frequent contributor to many of our local organizations and to worthy individuals, died last evening about 7 o'clock. He has been in feeble health for the past seven or eight years, but Monday for the first time, was compelled to take to his bed. His condition of feebleness increased rapidly and yesterday afternoon he gradually passed away with no apparent pain preceeding it.

Mr. Mitchell was the last and eldest of the so called Mitchell Brothers. He was born in Ayrshire, Scotland August 19, 1822. His father and mother William and Margaret Mitchell came to this country with their family of six and located in the town of Freedom in 1834. Other members of the family at intervals passed away and 21 years ago the two remaining boys, Thomas and John, quit the farm and came to Franklinville to reside. John died a year ago last March so the last member is he whose remains now lay cold in death at the Maple Avenue home.

The funeral was held at the house Monday morning, Rev. B. Frank White officiating. Burial at Freedom.

He has lived a good life and been a member of the church since boyhood and has been a factor for good in the community.

Mr. And Mrs. James Currie came here from Iowa six years ago and have kept up the home for the two brothers, serving them faithfully and giving them the best of help and care.—

Franklinville Chronicle

Currie-On May 6th, 1878, at his father's, in Lyndon, NY, Wm. M. Currie. He was born March 3d, 1849. He had an attack of typhoid fever about six years ago which affected his lungs and from that time his health continued precarious, until he was finally carried off by consumption. He made a profession of faith in

Christ in the...[nothing further listed]

Currie-At her home in Lyndon, April 18th, Nettie, youngest daughter of the late Andrew Currie, in the 21st year of her age. The widowed mother, sister and brothers have the heartfelt sympathy of their many friends and neighbors.

Andrew Currie

A well known Lyndon man whose death occurred February 29, at the age of 53 years [1908]

The community was greatly shocked and saddened to learn of the death of Mr. Andrew Currie of Lyndon which occurred at his home Saturday the 29th of February, 1908. He had been sick less than a week suffering acute pain during that period. The Sunday before his death e with his family was in their accustomed place of worship at the U. P. church in this village of which he was a ruling Elder and greatly appreciated by pastor and people. On that day he was taken with acute pneumonia which took him from his labors here and from his family to which he was a model of devotion.

He was married to the eldest daughter of Albert Hicks of this village in [—]. Four lovely children were born to them: Ella May aged 12 years, Agnes [—] years, Andrew Bruce 6 years, Roy M. [—] months.

Mr. Currie was born in 1855, on the farm where he spent his life and died, being the son of Andrew and Agnes Mitchell Currie, and twin brother of Alexander Currie, who with him inherited the homestead of their father at his death in 1880, and where together they lived until Alexander married in 1896, when the brothers bought the Turnbull farm and Alex with his wife settled there for their home; but still continued all business

(Continued on page 9)

Currie/Mitchell/Philo/West Family Information, continued

(Continued from page 8)

interests in common. Andrew was town clerk of Lyndon ten years and held other responsible positions. He was a good businessman and a fine penman.

Funeral was held at the home Monday March 2nd, Rev. H.F. White officiating. Several friends from this village attended the funeral, and the choir of the Brick church went up to attend to the music for the last kindness they could render to him, who had driving six miles each Sabbath to listen, or to join with them in their praises to God. Mrs. John McKerrow, of Arcade, is a sister and Mr. James Currie, of this village, a brother of the deceased.

James Currie 2 November 1925

James Currie, one of Franklinville's most respected citizens, passed away at his home on Maple Avenue on Monday morning following a two week's illness. He had been in poor health for a number of years.

Mr. Currie was born in Lyndon on November 5, 1850, spending his early life there. He spent a number of years in the creamery business and while at Lander, Pa, in 1878, married Phoebe L. Philo, who with one son R.P. Currie of Weldon, Ia, survives him. Mr. And Mrs. Currie spent five years in Wisconsin and Illinois, returning to Franklinville in 1902 and have made their home here since that time.

Funeral services were held from his late home yesterday afternoon with the Rev. Parker E. Rose, pastor of the United Presbyterian church of which Mr. Currie was a member, officiating. Interment was made in Mount Prospect Cemetery.

Bible Records

Holy Bible, copyright 1885

Marriages:

James Currie and Libbie Philo Jan 23-1878

Farmington, Pa.

Roy Philo Currie and Amy C. Daniel March 4-1902 Murray, Iowa.

Deaths:

Wanda Alien Currie, Feb. 14, 1909 Murray, Iowa

Waunita Isabel Currie Feb 27, 1909.

Andrew Currie Lyndon NY June 11, 1879

Agnes Currie Lyndon NY April 5, 1900

Andrew Currie Jnr. Feb 29, 1908 Lyndon, NY

Nelson M. Philo May 27, 1896 Farmington, PA

Sarah Elizabeth West Philo Jan 20 1913 Farmington PA

Stewart West Philo May 6, 1920 Jamestown NY

Margaret Currie McKerrow Mar 4, 1923

James Currie Nov 2, 1925

Phebe Libbie Currie Dec. 27, 1936

Roy Philo Currie March 1954.

Births:

James Currie Lyndon NY Nov. 5, 1850

Phebe Libbie Philo Farmington Pa May 22, 1859

Roy Philo Currie Farmington PA Oct 13, 1878

Wanda Alien & Waunita Isabel Currie July 25, 1908 Osceola, Iowa

James Albert Currie "" Jan 13, 1908

Richard Eugene Currie "" Sept 29 1913

Andrew Currie born in Kirkpatrick, Ayrshire, Scotland July 1810

Agnes Currie born in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland Jan. 1820

Nelson M. Philo born in Half Moon, NY March 13 1825

Sarah E. Philo born "" May 2, 1828

Margaret Currie McKerrow Mar 4, 1823

[crossed out]

James Currie Nov 2, 1925 [crossed out]

John Richard Currie Atlantic, Iowa Feb 6, 1936

❖❖❖

Members Surnames

ABBEY 3, 337	BROMLEY 48	DAY 242, 324, 400
ABBOTT 23	BROWN 8, 74, 82, 397, 398	DeARMITT 102
ADAMS 352, 400	BUCHANAN 88, 517	DEFABIO 41
AHLES 74, 82	BUCK 8	DEINEGER/DEININGER 177
Ahner 525	BUEL 114	DENNING 540
ALBRO 381	BUFFINGTON 300	DENSIMORE 48
ALDRICH 300	BUFFUM 352	DENTON 491
ALGER/ALGAR 397, 398	BURDICK 41, 400	DeYOE 102
ALLEN 23, 300, 346, 379	BURK/BURKE 227	DIBERT 23
ALLISON 110	BURNSIDE 23	DICKINSON 464
ALTENBURG 85	BURR 85	DONAHUE 228
ANDERSON 274	BURROWS 38	Donley/Donlin/Donlan 523
ARTHUR 104	BURTON 240	DOTT 422
ATKINSON 48	BUSH 435	DOWD 358
ATWOOD 454	BUTLER 324	DRAYER 219
AUGIE/AUGE 138	BUTTON 105, 397, 398	DRAYTON 539
AUSTIN 224, 357, 466, 527	BUTTS 469	DREWA 516
AVERILL 159	Byers 524	DuBOIS 446
AYERS 86	Calkins 510	DUHAN 192
BABCOCK 407	CAMPBELL 432	DUNBAR 105
BAILEY 38, 390	CARDWELL 103	EARLL 330
BAKER 42	CARLSON 169, 517	EASTMAN 50
BALL 41	CARMODY 421	EASTON 452
BALSER 48	CARNEY 52	EBERT 167
BANLEY 48	CARPENTER 77	EDDY 275
BARHITE 169	CARTER 16	EDMISTON 38
BARNES 23, 114, 520	CARTWRIGHT 147	EDMUND 42
BARTHOME 16	CASE 105, 327	EDSON 532
BARTLETT 194	CASEY 23, 88	EDWARDS 265
BATEMAN 178	CASSICK/CASSECK 520	EELLS 491
BATES 104	CASTOR 48	ELLIS 228
BEACH 23	CHAFFEE 394	EMBORSKY 3, 32
BEBEE/BEEBE 235	CHAMBERLAIN/LIN 476, 53	ENDLER 43
Bechly / Bechtaly 525	CHAMPLIAN 132	ENSELL 264
Bechtle 525	CHAMPLIN 103, 242	ENSIGN 527
BEEBE 397, 398	CHAPMAN 5, 23, 169, 338	ERHART 525
BELLOWS 324	CHAPPELL 132	EWELL 147
BEMUS 446	CHASE 532	EWING 385
BENNINGHOFF 330	CHOJNACKI 141	FAIRBANK/S 23
BENSON 381, 478, 492	CHURCH 189	FAIRFIELD 12
BENTLEY 305	CLARE 42	Farnham 548
BERG 327	CLARK/E 159, 400, 548, 48	FARNSWORTH 364
BESECKER 20	CLEMENT 192	FAUNCE 48
Bigler 517	COLBY 446	FAY 192
BILLSBOROUGH 38	COLF 324	FEDICK 134
BIRCH 8	COLLINS 511	FELLOWS 66
BISCUP 11, 34	CONLAN 274	FENTON 114, 352
BISHOP 169	CONVERSE 68, 397, 398	FERGUSON 68
BLACKALL 192	COOL 492	FEUTCHER 133
BLISS 400	COON 435	FIELD 152
BLODGETT/BLOGETT 337	CORBIN 447	FISHER 66
BOARDMAN/BORDMAN 493	CORTHELL 244	Fitch 546
BOLE 470	COSTELLO 3	FITZGERALD 358
BOLLES 202	COUVERT/COVERT 8, 133	FITZPATRICK 63
BOSER 2	CRAM 8	FLETCHER 381
BOSWORTH 352	CRANKER 305	FOLLETT 2, 431, 447
BOTSFORD 242	CREAN 152	FOOTE 400, 547, 48
BOWES 159	CREVELING 83	FORBES 38
BOZA 49	CRONK 330	FOSTER 38, 300
BRACE 385	CROWELL 364, 520	FOX 8
BRADLEY 83	CULLEN 74, 82, 152	FRAME 66
BRAINARD 88	CULVER 240, 547	FRANK 66, 167
BRALEY 300, 510	CURRIER 68	FRANKLIN 83, 531
BRAND/BRANDS 170, 407	CURTIS 264, 313	FRASE 324
BREADON 155	DARLING 364	FREEMAN 2, 41
BRIGGS 12	DAVIS 400, 548	FRENZ 452

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

THE MITCHELL FAMILY

(From the "Genealogical Records of the Pioneers of Tampa and of Some Who Came After Them," a joint product of Charles E. HARRISON, Author; E.W.B. WILLEY, Publisher; and Carl W. Hill, Printer, Tampa, FL. 1915.)

* * * * *

Thomas MITCHELL, the father and founder of the family in Florida, was a native of the state of Alabama, from which state he migrated to this section in 1846, settling in the eastern portion of Hillsborough County, a few miles from the present town of Plant City.

His family consisted of nine children, seven sons and two daughters. They were all born in Alabama except the youngest son, Charles Lucian. The oldest child, a daughter named Caroline, married in Alabama and remained there. All of the rest came to Florida with their parents.

Caroline married Pinkney WORTHINGTON. They had seven children, who grew up – namely, Mrs. Betty NEIGHBORS, Mrs. Ella GRAHAM, Mrs. Alice NEIGHBORS, Mrs. Gussie GUNNELLS, Mrs. Margaret NANCE, John, and Mrs. Jane BRYANT,

The second child was also a daughter, named Virginia. She married Joel KNIGHT, and became the mother of a large family of nine children

The third child, and oldest son of Thomas and Elizabeth (STARNS) MITCHELL was Henry Laurens, who grew up to be one of Florida's most distinguished sons, occupying the exalted positions at different times of Judge of the Circuit Court, Justice of the Supreme Court and Governor of the State. He was born in Alabama, September 3, 1831. He accompanied his father and the rest of the family, with the exception of his oldest sister, to Florida in 1846. After spending eight years on a farm in the eastern part of Hillsborough County, he removed to Tampa in 1854, with the determination to become a lawyer. He entered as a student the office of Judge James GETTIS, one of the foremost lawyers and most distinguished practitioners of his day in Florida.

In due time he was admitted to the bar and almost immediately elected State's Attorney for the Sixth Judicial Circuit, in which Tampa was then, and still is, situated. He filled this position until the year of the breaking out of the Civil War, 1861, when at the call of his State, he, with so many thousands of others, enrolled himself in the Confederate army. He attained the rank of captain in the Fourth Florida Infantry Regiment and served till the end of the Vicksburg campaign, when he resigned to assume his seat in the state legislature, to which he had been elected by the people of his county in his absence. He was twice re-elected to this position.

At the close of the war he resumed the practice of the law and continued the success that he had before achieved. When the Democratic party to which he belonged, succeeded in ousting from power the carpetbag government and resuming control of the state, Henry Laurens MITCHELL was appointed Judge of the Circuit Court of the Sixth Judicial Circuit, serving in that capacity from 1877 to 1888. During the succeeding two and one-half years he was one of the justices of the state supreme court. He resigned this, the highest judicial position under the state government, to resume the office of Judge of the circuit in which his home county was situated.

In the year 1892 he was called to "come up higher" by the voice of the Democratic people of the state expressed in the state convention of the party that was held that year in his home city of Tampa. He was

Mitchell Family



THE MITCHELL FAMILY, Cont'd.

triumphantly elected in the regular election of the same year.

The administration that he gave the people of Florida was one of the most intelligent and progressive with which the state had ever been blessed, many judicious measures being adopted at that time for the advancement of the Commonwealth and great progress achieved.

After his return home, at the close of his gubernatorial term, he was, at the election of 1896, chosen by the people to be clerk of the Circuit Court of Hillsborough County. This was a lower position as to rank than that from which he had just retired, but much more desirable pecuniarily considered. His term as clerk of the circuit court expired on the 1st of January 1901. He then became County Treasurer, which office he held up to the time of his lamented death, which occurred October 14, 1903. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and of the Masonic order.

Henry Laurens MITCHELL was a conspicuous figure in the Florida history during the years when men of dominating stature in intellectual leadership and in civic courage aided in shaping the events that obliterated the war scars and inaugurated the new era of peace and fraternity.

He married Mary Eugenia SPENCER, April 11, 1866. They had no children. Mrs. MITCHELL is still living.

The second son of Thomas and Elizabeth (STARNS) MITCHELL was Samuel. He engaged in the cattle business as soon as he arrived at man's estate and achieved great success in it, at one time being one of the large cattle owners in South Florida. He died many years ago. Samuel MITCHELL married Jane URQUHART. There were born to them four children, whose names were Mrs. Emma JACKSON, Edward, Thomas and Lee.

The third son of Thomas and Elizabeth (STARNS) MITCHELL was George W. He became a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, serving in the Florida conference for many years, and having charge of some of the most important churches. He passed to his reward several years ago. He married Nancy ALDERMAN; they had three children, Thomas, May, who married Burt McMULLEN, and Stanford.

The fourth son was Thomas, who died of disease contracted while serving in the Confederate army during the Civil War. He married Sarah McLEOD. This couple were the parents of one child, a son named, Frank, never married.

The fifth son of Thomas and Elizabeth (STARNS) MITCHELL, was Frank, who was killed in battle after he had attained the rank of lieutenant in the Confederate army. He was unmarried.

The sixth son was Robert, who was a farmer. He died in the year 1900 leaving a widow whose maiden name was Lenora CRUM. She is now living at the old family home at Homeland, in Polk County. Robert MITCHELL and his wife were the parents of six children; namely, Ada, Charles, James, Lee, Benjamin and George.

The youngest son of Thomas and Elizabeth (STARNS) MITCHELL was Charles Lucian, who became a physician, and was one of the best known and most successful practitioners in this portion of the state. He served one term as Commissioner of Lands and Immigration of the state in the cabinet of Governor PERRY.

THE MITCHELL FAMILY, Cont'd.

Dr. MITCHELL married Ellen M. SPENCER, a sister of the wife of his elder brother, Henry Laurens. There were born to them the following named children:

Eugenia, who married Samuel W. GRAHAM, of West Virginia. They have two children, Nellie Rose and Carolyn.

Ellen Elizabeth, who married Aaron B. FERGUSON, of Bartow, Florida. He was for twenty years first deputy and then clerk of the circuit court of Polk County. He then removed to Tampa, and is now engaged in the business of a druggist. They have no children.

Minnie, who married Otto P. STALLINGS, of Tampa, who is engaged in the insurance business. They have three children, Otto Mitchell, Mary Amanda and Charles Norman.

Lucian Bayard, who chose the profession of his father, and in which he has achieved the highest degree of success, being one of the most popular physicians in the city of Tampa.. He is at present the president of the Hillsborough County Medical Society, and is a member of the medical staff of the Florida National Guard. Dr. MITCHELL married Marie GUTIERREZ, a member of one of the leading Spanish families of the city.

Viva Disston (now deceased), who married Allie J. ANGLE, then of Bartow, and now of Tampa, where he holds the position of harbormaster. There were born to this marriage two children, Jennie and Bayard.

Jennie Perry, who died in girlhood, and
Laurens Emile Spencer, who is yet in his early manhood and unmarried.

* * * * *

FOR YOUR INFORMATION

Did you know that it is a violation of postal regulations to fold a SASE inside another envelope because it jams postal sorting machines? The Post Office requests that you use a #9 envelope inside a #10, or for brief replies, purchase a double 'postal reply' card for 40 cents.

The Social Security Death Index (SSDI) is one of the primary sources for finding 20th century deceased persons. Check this out at:

The U.S. Railroad Retirement Board was created in 1936 – about the same time as Social Security. The Board's service records, therefore, are limited to individuals who worked in the rail industry after 1936. The Board will provide information from its records on deceased persons for the purpose of genealogical research. There is a \$21 fee for them to perform a search of their data. They also have a useful page of suggestions (with several Internet links) for information on railroad employees before 1936. They can be found at: <<http://www.rrb.gov/geneal.html>> (Note: In the early 1980's I obtained records of my father, who was an engineer with the Seaboard Air Line Railroad. Information included years of employment, date of promotions, salary paid, even World War I service dates, his birthplace and date of birth, parents, wife, etc. At that time there was no fee for the service.)

Ronald B. Mitchell
~~2007 W. Market Street~~
Akron, Ohio 44313
12-1971

Mitchell Line
Scot, York Co. Pa.,
Belmont Co., O.
mitchell

The Mitchell Line

John Mitchell(1) born about 1690, a native of Scotland; married Grace Argriff. They had the following children, all born in Scotland.

1. Thomas - born Nov. 23, 1728.
2. Yzable - born Nov. 30, 1731.
3. George(2) - born Nov. 14, 1734.
4. James - born Oct. 13, 1737.
5. Robert - born Jan. 6, 1740.
6. Thomas - born May 20, 1742.
7. John - born Sept. 14, 1743.
8. William - born May 23, 1746.
9. Jenny - born Aug. 16, 1749.

George Mitchell(2), third child and second son of John Mitchell(1), preceding, was born in Scotland November 14, 1734, came to America and settled in York County, Pennsylvania, where he died in 1816. He married Elizabeth Porter and had the following named children.

1. John(3) - born March 26, 1760, who married Jannett Clark. He died Oct. 14, 1814 and was buried at Scotch Ridge, Belmont County, Ohio.
2. Thomas - born Aug. 23, 1762.
3. William - born July 25, 1764. He married Susannah Fulton and died July 15, 1846, buried at Mt. Perry, Perry County, Ohio.
4. Mary - born May 2, 1766. She married Joseph Mitchell and died in York Co. Pa. in 1803.
5. Rebekah - born April 17, 1768. She never married.
6. Isabela - born May 14, 1770. may have married a man named Rice and moved to Genesee, New York.

7. Elizabeth - born Aug. 4, 1772, married John Theazer, died Feb. 2, 1836, and is buried at Scotch Ridge.
 8. George - born May 20, 1774, married Martha Fulton, died March 24, 1856, buried at Birds Run, Guernsey county, Ohio.
 9. James - born June 5, 1776, married first Rachel Scott, second Elizabeth McCullough, died Dec. 7, 1849, buried at Scotch Ridge, Belmont County, Ohio.
 10. Robert - born Dec. 30, 1778, married Catherine McCullough, died Nov. 13, 1848, buried at Zanesville Ohio.
 11. Violet - born Oct. 31, 1780, married William Whiteside, died May 11, 1821 buried at Bart, Lancaster County, Pa.
- John Mitchell(3)- born March 26, 1760 in York Co., Pa. and married Jannett Clark, the daughter of James and Isabella Clark of Harford County, Maryland. He died Oct. 30, 1814 and she died Oct. 30, 1820. They are buried at Scotch Ridge in Belmont Co., Ohio. They had the following children:
1. Jane
 2. Elizabeth , married William Crowner.
 3. Nancy, married Henry Armine. She was born Nov. 20, 1793.
 4. Mathew Clark - born May 25, 1799, married Violet Mitchell (full cousins)
 5. Mary Wilson - born Nov. 23, 1793?, Married Joseph Finney.
 6. George(4)- born March 5, 1801, married Rachel Switzer, died in 1891 and is buried Pleasant Hill, Hancock County, Ohio.

7. John - married Martha Wiley.
8. Thomas - Born Dec. 20, 1806, married Martha A. Gordon.
9. Harriett - born Dec. 20, 1808, died at age 4.
10. James Clark - never married.

George Mitchell(4) born March 5, 1801 in Belmont County, Ohio and married Rachel Switzer of Richland County and mover to Portage Township, Hancock County and farmed all his life. Both he and his wife died in 1891 and are buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery in Hancock County, Ohio. They had the following children:

1. Jacob(5) - born Nov. 4, 1839 in Portage Twp. Hancock County, Ohio.
2. George A. - born April 3, 1849 and married Abigail Cusac.
3. Nancy , married a King.
4. Rachel who married a Moorehead.
- 5 a girl who married Tunis Stoker .
6. a girl who married an Alexander.

Jacob Mitchell(5) born on Nov. 4, 1839 and married to Margaret Emilie Cusac on Oct. 17, 1868. Emilie and Abigail Cusca were sisters. He was a member of Company F ,21st O.V.I. during the Civil War. He died in Findlay, Ohio July 11, 1906 of organic heart disease. They had the following children:

1. Thomas Melvin
2. Parley
3. Edward
- 4, Newton(6)
5. Van Bertis
6. Lola
7. Lillie
8. Possibly two who died as infants.

Newton Mitchell(6) - born in Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio Jan.2, 1879, married Jan. 11.1900 to Matilda Mae Swaim who was born May 19, 1877 at Deweyville, Ohio. ne died April 21, 1962

They had the following children:

1. Thomas Jay
2. Ralph Burdette(7)
3. Ethel Gae

Ralph Burdette Mitchell(7) - born March 5, 1905
in Portage Township, Hancock County, Ohio.
He married Ethel Gladys Whisler on Aug. 19, 1925
at Findlay, Ohio.

They had the following children:

1. Ronald Burdette
2. Reginald Dean

Ronald Burdette Mitchell(8) born July 17, 1926
at Findlay, Ohio, married Patricia Joan
Thompson at Leipsic, Ohio on June 17, 1951.

They have the following children:

1. Robert Burdette - born 1953
2. Deborah Lee - born 1955
3. Thomas Wesley - born 1958
4. James Richard - born 1965

Mitchell
FAM

MITCHELL BIBLE RECORDS

Births

J. J. Mitchell, June 10, 1811
M. J. Mitchell, May 14, 1813

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

Children

John Latimore Mitchell, May 8, 1844
Catherine Virginia Mitchell, Feb 8, 1846
Mary Christina Mitchell, Dec 2nd, 1848

State of Ohio, Columbiana County,

Before Me, a Notary Public in and for the said county personally appeared S. W. Crawford, who being first duly sworn deposes and says that he is the duly elected, qualified and acting Probate Judge of Columbiana County, Ohio; that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the family record of J. J. and Mary J. Mitchell and the children born of such issue; that the bible in which the record appears was printed in 1855; that the record bears no evidence of any marks of erasure or alteration; and that from the appearance of the writing he believes that record to be reliable one.

Signed S. W. Crawford

Sworn to before me and signed in my presence, this 11th day of July 1917.

Chas. C. Connell, Notary Public

The above info was found in the pension papers of
George W. Beck, Co. D. 176th Ohio Vol. Inf.

Other material found in this record is the following;

George W. Beck was born 20 July Fairfield Twp. Columbiana Co., OH

Married Kate Virginia Mitchell 31 Dec 1865 at New Waterford, OH

Had the following children:

John H. Beck, July 24, 1867
Mary A. Beck, Oct 30, 1869
Cora B. Beck, Dec 22, 1871, dead
William H. Beck, Feb 2, 1874
Walter W. Beck, Apr 27, 1879
Lewis P. Beck, Feb 10, 1882
Josephine O. Beck, Oct 30, 1884
Russell W. Beck, Aug 11, 1892

Further research in Columbiana Co., OH

Vol. 10, Col. Co., OH Ceme. Inscriptions

p912, New Waterford Ceme., Unity Twp.

Mitchell, Mary, b. 8 May 1813 d. 2 Feb 1863

Mitchell, Jacob J., d. 16 Apr 1865, age 53y 8m 6d

Vol. 1, Col. Co., OH Ceme. Inscriptions

p 11 & 12, Columbiana City Ceme., Fairfield Twp.

Beck, Josephine, 1884-1975

Beck, Harry H., 1882-1959

Beck, Matilda M., 1882-1949

Beck, Cora d/o GW & Kate, d. 5 Nov 1877 age 5y, 10m 13d

Beck Monument

Cora Bell, 1871-1877

Mary A., 1869-1951

Kate Virginia, 1846-1924

George Washington Beck, 1842-1917; George Beck, Co. D. 176th OVI (mm)

Lewis P., 1882-1942

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Pension Papers in the National Archives, Washington, D. C.

Benjamin Baird, Sgt. Co. F. 87th OVI

State of Ohio, County of Columbiana,

in the matter of certificate No. 890577, Benjamin Baird, Co. F. 87th Ohio Inft.

I, C. F. Lease, a Notary Public in and for the County and State aforesaid do hereby certify that the family Bible of George Baird, Father of Benjamin was exhibited to me this 10th day of May 1913. Said Bible was printed at Boston, Mass. by Samuel F. Armstrong in the year 1832. Vol. 1 edited by Thomas Scott and in the records of births I find the following entry.

"Benjamin Baird was born December 30, 1842"

Said entry shows no marks of erasure or alteration and has the appearance of being one of long standing.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal of office this 20th day of May 1913.

C. F. Lease, Notary Public

Further info found in this pension record;

Married Frances A. Boyne, 26 Dec 1864, Salem, Columbiana Co., OH

Children

Effie Baird, b. 10 Mar 1866, dead

Harry Lewis Baird, b. 21 July 1868

~~~~~

Pension Papers in the National Archives, Washington, D. C.

Noah C. Barnett, Pvt. Co. E. 182d OVI

The State of Ohio, County of Columbiana,

I, J. D. Peterson, a Notary Public in and for the said County and State and authorized to administer oaths therein, do hereby certify that I examined the family Bible belonging to the family of William Barnet and Elizabeth Barnet, Father and Mother of Noah Barnett, who has applied for an increase of pension, and with respect to the birth of said Noah Barnett. I find the following entry on the fly leaf of the same.

"Noah Barnet was born October 16th, 1848"

The said Bible was printed in 1845 in New York by "American Bible Society" as shown by the first page thereof, and so far as the item regarding the birth of Noah Barnett is concerned it does not show any marks of erasures, and from the appearance of the bible, the condition of the writing therein, and the paper thereof, I am convinced that said entry was made years ago.

Witness my hand and official seal this 27th day of April 11915.

J. D. Peterson, Notary Public

Further info found in this pension record;

Married Carol Martin, 12th of Sept. 1874 in Darlington, Beaver Co., PA  
by John Smart, JP

Children

Leroy Barnett, b. 20 Sept 1877, died when age 4 years old

Myra Barnett, b. Jan 11, 1880

George Barnett, b. June 29, 1882

Archie Barnett, b. Aug 17, 1884

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Mitchell  
F&P

## MITCHELL FAMILY

Michael MITCHELL was born 4 Mar 1769 North Carolina the son of John and Elizabeth MITCHELL, and died in February, 1844 in Fayette County. His Will was probated in our county March term, 1844 and filed in Probate Box 186 Pack 5. (See a transcript of this Will at the end of our sketch.)

Michael and son Green G. MITCHELL appear for the first time on the 1840 Fayette County Census.

Michael married 23 Jan 1803 Jane BRIAN (also shown as BRYAN), she born 9 May 1785 North Carolina and died 9 Feb 1849. She was the daughter of James and Ann BRIAN. The family came to Illinois in 1828 settling first in St. Clair Co., IL. In 1836 they moved to Fayette County.

1. Mellie Whitsett MITCHELL born 25 Aug 1804, died infancy KY.
2. Elizabeth Lytle MITCHELL b 1805 KY m 4 Feb 1837 Fayette Co., IL Enoch SANFORD, he b 1776. He was an early, influential settler. He died in Platteville, WI, 17 Jan 1855 and his Will was probated in Fayette County - filed in Probate Box 194 Pack 10. He owned 40 acres along the Shelbyville Road - SW 1/4 SE 1/4 Section 4 T6N R1E, Vandalia Township.

A group of settlers, including Frederick Hollmann of the Ernst Colony, moved to Platteville, WI early. This family must have accompanied them.

- A. Melinda SANFORD
- B. Sally SANFORD m \_\_\_\_\_ MILLER
- C. Peter SANFORD. Deceased before his father in 1855; his children inherited through the Will of their grandfather, Enoch SANFORD.

- 1) Harriet SANFORD
- 2) Jackson SANFORD

- D. Female SANFORD m \_\_\_\_\_ CONNER

- 1) Mary Margaret CONNER inherited a share of his estate if she did not marry.

**SELECTED OBITUARIES  
MT. CARMEL CEMETERY**

Two sisters, Mrs. Robert BENNETT of St. Elmo and Adena HIBBITS of Springfield, IL along with brothers, Mart WILLMS of Vandalia and Anthony WILLMS of Joliet survived her. *Vandalia Union* November 20, 1924 and *Ramsey News Journal*, November 21, 1924. (Row 26 - 11)

**WORKMAN**, Isaac Wesley was born March 27, 1848 near the Old Liberty Church. He was the son of Amos and Mary WORKMAN. He died January 4, 1925 at the home of a son, Elvy WORKMAN, age 76 years 9 months and 18 days. He married November, 1874 Mary C. SEFTON daughter of former Sheriff Henry SEFTON and they were parents of a daughter Bird. Mary C. died May 23, 1876 and he married 2) November 29, 1877 Etta Adaline SEFTON. See her obituary information above for names of their 5 children. *Vandalia Union* January 8, 1925. (Row 26 - 12)

## MITCHELL FAMILY

3. Green Guilford MITCHELL b 1808 Logan Co., KY d 6 Nov 1873 Fayette Co., IL m 1) 1 Dec 1833 in KY, Ann BROWN b 6 May 1810 Logan Co., KY d 3 Jan 1845. She was the dau of Hezekiah and Winney DANKS BROWN. m 2) 7 Sep 1848 Frances DUNCAN SHANKLIN, she the widow of Samuel SHANKLIN and the daughter of Nimrod and Lucy BROWNING DUNCAN. Frances is said to be buried in the Brown Cem. with no stone. Lucy's father John DUNCAN was a Revolutionary War Veteran.

The 1870 Federal Census lists Green as a Carpenter living in Otego Twp. with Lewis and Elizabeth KING. A carpenters chest was on an inventory of his personal property in his Probate File.

For additional information on the Hezekiah BROWN family, along with Bible records, see *Fayette Facts*, Vol. 13 No. 2 pp 61-100. Both Archibald L. and John F. MITCHELL witnessed Hezekiah's Will.

- A. Winniford Jayne MITCHELL m 7 Jan 1852 Fayette Co., IL Jethro B. MOORE
- B. Charles L. MITCHELL b 1851
- C. Aletha Ann MITCHELL - she was named in her grandfather Hezekiah BROWN's Will.
- D. Henry MITCHELL b 1857 IL
- E. Elzorah Delilah MITCHELL b 1852 m 4 Feb 1880 Fayette Co., IL Samuel William WOODRUFF b 1850 Surry Co., NC d 23 Apr 1902 Fayette Co., IL bu Noffsinger Cem., Bond Co., IL. He was the son of Joel M. and Lydia WALKER WOODRUFF who lived Fayette Co.
  - 1) John Frances WOODRUFF b 27 Feb 1883, Seminary Twp., Fayette Co., IL
  - 2) Armenda Jane WOODRUFF b 24 Mar 1885 Pleasant Mound, Bond Co., IL d 14 May 1944 Harrison, Boone Co., AR, m Arthur Vincent ELLIS.
  - 3) Sadie Evelyn WOODRUFF b 3 Jul 1893 Pittsburg, Seminary Twp., Fayette Co., IL d 14 Jan 1942 Ramsey, IL.
  - 4) Jim M. WOODRUFF b 15 Feb 1890
  - 5) Dan WOODRUFF
4. William Davis MITCHELL b 2 Aug 1809

## MITCHELL FAMILY

5. Aletha Tyer MITCHELL b 14 June 1811 m 1) \_\_\_\_\_ DINGLE; 2) \_\_\_\_\_ GRIFFITH  
3) 26 June 1853 Philip LUSTER, he b 1801 TN, his second marriage.

A. Samuel DINGLE b 1842 living in the household of Archibald MITCHELL on  
1850 Census.

6. Ann Brian MITCHELL b 27 Feb 1813

7. Archibald Litell MITCHELL b 10 Feb 1815 Logan Co., KY d 12 Oct 1858 m 1)  
16 Nov 1843 Mary Ann PILCHER she b 22 Dec 1827 d 1 Oct 1844 the daughter  
of Winslow and Averilla GATEWOOD PILCHER. (Dates for Mary Ann are from  
the Pilcher Family Bible.) m 2) 31 Oct 1847 Fayette Co., IL Jael (Jaily) Hackney  
BROWN she b 26 Nov 1827 Logan Co., KY d 16 Oct 1858. Archibald and Jaily  
were originally buried on what was called the Hoffmire Farm, but the bodies were  
reinterred in South Hill Cemetery on the lot of Ivan MITCHELL (a grandson of  
Robert). Green MITCHELL was guardian for the minor children.

A. Mary Ann MITCHELL b 28 Aug 1849 d 24 Jan 1925 m 17 Nov 1870 Fayette  
Co., IL James S. EVANS he b 14 Mar 1848 the son of Aiken and Hannah  
CHANDLER EVANS. James operated a hardware store in Vandalia.

Mary Ann was 9 when her parents died and she was raised in the household  
of her double uncle and aunt, Robert B. and Minerva BROWN MITCHELL  
in St. Clair Co., IL. He was a brother to her father and she was a sister to  
Mary Ann's mother. In 1867 Mary Ann returned to Fayette County.

- 1) Albert (Bert) EVANS
- 2) Charles A. EVANS m Josie

B. Elizabeth Jane MITCHELL b 1852

C. Susan Melvina MITCHELL b 29 Nob 1854 Fayette Co., IL d 4 Jul 1945  
Oakland, CA m James Monroe BENSON

- 1) Charles A. BENSON li Oakland, CA
- 2) W. Warren BENSON
  - a. Rowena Belle BENSON b 19 Jan 1911 d 23 Nov 1911, bu  
McInturff Cem.

## MITCHELL FAMILY

- 3) James M. BENSON li Hillsboro, IL
- 4) H. Howard BENSON li Wood River, IL

### D. Harry Brown MITCHELL b 1857

- 8. James Leland MITCHELL b 1 Feb 1817 died in the Civil War m Margaret SPIECE b ca 1819 PA d 27 Jan 1910, bu Evans Cem. It was thought she was much older than 91 years old. She was the widow of Phillip Spiece who died 1845.
- 9. Robert Bryan MITCHELL b 25 Nov 1819 Logan Co., KY d 5 Dec 1880 bu Evans Cem., Bear Brove Twp., m 4 Jul 1843 Minerva Campbell BROWN daughter of Hezekiah BROWN. A biographical sketch of Robert indicates he was the 6<sup>th</sup> of 11 children of Michael and Jane. Robert lived in St. Clair Co., IL during the 1850's and 1860, returning to Fayette County in 1867. They took their niece Mary Ann MITCHELL into their home when her parents died in 1858. A biographical sketch of Robert in the 1878 Fayette County History tells that he and Minerva were parents of 12 children; 5 living in 1878. He was a Justice of the Peace.
  - A. James L. MITCHELL b 1847 Otego Twp., Fayette Co., IL d 18 Dec 1896 of consumption m Martha J. REEVES she b 28 Apr 1848 d 3 Aug 1932. Both bu Evans Cem. An obituary was published for him in the *Vandalia Union*, 24 Dec 1896 said he had spent most of his life in Fayette Co. with the exception of a few years he lived in St. Clair Co., IL. His wife and 4 children survived him.
    - 1) Lydia M. MITCHELL b 13 Jan 1873 d 27 Jul 1874 bu w/parents in Evans Cem.
    - 2) Mary F. MITCHELL b 10 Nov 1878 m 2 June 1897 D.C. ALLEN b 1861 Utah, a traveling salesman.
    - 3) Louisea E. MITCHELL b 10 Oct 1880 d 19 May 1881 bu w/parents in Evans Cem.
    - 4) Child
  - B. Delia J. MITCHELL b 1848 (appears on 1850 Census)
  - C. William S. MITCHELL b June, 1850 d 1 Jul 1930 Kansas City, MO m 16 Aug 1880 Fayette Co., IL Flora A. McCORD daughter of Franklin S. and Harriet WILLIAMSON McCORD. They were parents of 4 daughters and a son, names unknown. He left Fayette County in 1889.

## MITCHELL FAMILY

D. William A. MITCHELL d 15 Sep 1854 age 1y 10m 5ds, bu Evans Cem.

E. Margaret MITCHELL b 1855 m 21 Jan 1875 Fayette Co., IL William H. HENNINGER b 1848 Fayette Co., IL d Kansas City, MO Nov., 1916, bu on the Ivan MITCHELL lot in South Hill Cem. He was the son of John B. and Elizabeth WOOLSEY HENNINGER. His mother died shortly after his birth.

- 1) Nellie HENNINGER m \_\_\_\_\_ WILLIAMS
- 2) Lucille HENNINGER m William RICHARDSON
- 3) Harriet HENNINGER m \_\_\_\_\_ KING

F. Mary MITCHELL, died infancy, no dates on stone in Evans Cem., Bear Grove Township.

G. Lewis E. MITCHELL b 27 Aug 1857 Fayette Co., IL d 5 Apr 1901 m 2 Nov 1881 Fayette Co., IL Anna A. SHIRLEY she b 29 Jul 1858 d 30 Dec 1925 both bu South Hill Cem., Vandalia. Anna was the daughter of John and Semira CARR SHIRLEY. John SHIRLEY was a member of the lower house of the state legislature.

Lewis was a school teacher and farmer until 1896 when he was elected Fayette County Clerk. He was re-elected and died 6 months into his 2nd term. Following his death in 1901 his widow, Anna m 2) \_\_\_\_\_ ROBBINS. There is a photo of Lewis in the '1904 Historical Souvenir of Vandalia', page 104

- 1) Lewis Marvin MITCHELL b 9 Nov 1886 d 4 Jan 1902 bu South Hill Cem. with his parents.
- 2) Delia M. MITCHELL, never married, lived in Vandalia.

H. James W. MITCHELL b 15 Feb 1870 age 11y 8m 3ds bu Evans Cem.

I. Charles R. MITCHELL b 7 May 1860 d 24 Dec 1877, age 17y 7m 17ds bu beside his father in Evans Cem.

## MITCHELL FAMILY

J. Ivan Elmer MITCHELL b 1863 St. Clair Co., IL d Feb. 1920 m Ella Victoria KRINGER she b 8 June 1869 d July, 1950 (buried 7 Jul) South Hill Cem. She was the daughter of John and Hannah DEIBERT KRINGER and married Ephraim ROBBINS following the death of Ivan. See *Fayette Facts*, Vol. 4 No. 3 pp 12-13. Information from the Veteran Admn. says he was in IL F3 USNR during WW1.

### K. \_\_\_\_\_ MITCHELL

10. Mary Jane MITCHELL (twin) b 23 Dec 1821 died before 30 Nov 1873 m 1 Apr 1841 Fayette Co., IL George Washington HALEY he b 4 Nov 1816 d 29 Oct 1885 son of John and Nancy HALEY. George m 2) 30 Nov 1873 Sarah Ann McGEEHAN, the widow of John Milton McGEEHAN.

A. Mary C. HALEY b 1842

B. Nancy Jane HALEY b 1846 d 1 May 1935 m 30 Jan 1866 Naaman BASCOM he b 10 Nov 1844 Switzerland Co., IN d 14 Mar 1921 bu South Hill Cem. He was the son of Schuyler Stone BASCOM and Mariah SMITH and enlisted in the 32<sup>nd</sup> IL Volunteers during the Civil War. Naaman was licensed to preach in 1874 and he following this calling for 46 years.

They were parents of 3 children, named unknown, none lived to be 5 years old. For more information on the BASCOM family see *Fayette Facts*, Vol. 14 No. 4, pp 51-58. His obituary was published in the *Vandalia Union* 17 Mar 1921.

C. John HALEY b 1850

D. Louisa Jane HALEY b 1853 m 2 Mar 1871 James L. THOMPSON

11. Sarah Susan MITCHELL (twin) b 23 Dec 1821 KY d 1873 St. Clair Co., IL m 10 Jan 1839 Fayette Co., IL Risdon Bausman MOORE b 1813 GA d 1858 St. Clair Co., IL. He was the son of Risdon MOORE and Sarah TREE. We have the name of 1 daughter:

A. Florence Rebecca MOORE b 1850 Shiloh Valley, St. Clair Co., IL d 1937 Chicago, Cook Co., IL m Edwin Maurice ASHCRAFT b Harrison Co., W. VA d 1885 Vera, Fayette Co., IL.

## MITCHELL FAMILY

- 1) Raymond Moore ASHCRAFT b 1878 Fayette Co., IL d 1946 Chicago,  
IL m Charleta PECK she d 1960 Wilmette, IL.
12. John Franklin MITCHELL b 29 June 1825 Logan Co., KY m 1) 23 Nov 1843  
Montgomery Co., IL Anna Mary WHEELER she b 23 Jul 1823 Barren Co., KY  
dau of Bond and Frances WHEELER, died 21 Sep 1862 Vandalia, Fayette Co., IL.  
John m 2) 1863 Bond Co., IL Malvina Prudence CHANNEL she b 4 Dec 1839  
LaSalle Co., IL d 6 Jul 1882 Centralia, Marion Co., IL.

Frances WHEELER b 1797, Anna's mother, is in their household on the 1850 Census. This line of the family dropped an "L" from the spelling of their surname. John F. was Chief of Police in Centralia, Marion Co., IL in 1878. According to family legend John went to the California Gold Fields. He owned the 'Union Hotel' in Vandalia about 1862.

The 1870 Federal Census for Fayette Co. lists Anna with children: Robert, Mary E., Malissa, Albert L., John F., Amanda L. and William J. however other records indicate she died in 1862 (?)

- A. Theodore Michael MITCHEL b 8 Nov 1844 d 11 Mar 1923 Miltonvale, KS age 78y 4m 3ds. He served in Co. H, 18<sup>th</sup> IL Infantry during the Civil War. His obituary was carried in the *Vandalia Union* 22 Mar 1923 and mentioned he had 7 children although they were not named.
- B. Robert Alfred MITCHEL b 22 Mar 1846, Vandalia, Fayette Co., IL
- C. Mary Elizabeth J. MITCHEL b 6 Feb 1848 d 25 Oct 1860
- D. Melissa R. MITCHEL b 30 Apr 1849 deceased by 1923
- E. Albert Lytle MITCHEL b 3 Jul 1855 m 1) \_\_\_\_\_ 2) 29 Nov 1882 Sarah E. JACKSON AIKENS she b 1862 Delaware Co., IN the dau of \_\_\_\_\_ JACKSON and Nancy.
- F. John Franklin MITCHEL b 1 June 1854 d 18 Jan 1874
- G. Amanda Lewia MITCHEL b 20 Nov 1856 d 7 Apr 1922 m 17 Apr 1878 Joel SYLVESTER son of George
- H. William Jeddiah MITCHEL b 19 Apr 1858 deceased by 1923.

## CHILDREN OF JOHN F. and MALVINA CHANNEL MITCHELL

- J. James Alvah MITCHEL b 13 Jan 1864 d 1889 unmarried

## MITCHELL FAMILY

- K. Mary Josephine MITCHEL b 31 Dec 1867 d 1956 Sterling, CO m 23 June 1889 Charles William CAMPBELL b 1864 Clinton, MO d 1890 Sterling, Logan Co., CO. He was the son of Allen and Mary Jane HEREFORD CAMPBELL.
- L. Margaret Olive MITCHEL b 7 Jul 1860 unmarried
- M. Evelyn Ona MITCHEL b 9 May 1872 m 1897 W.S. HENDERSON
- N. George Channel MICHELL b 23 Jan 1875 d 30 Oct 1946 Topeka, KS
- O. Daisy Minerva MITCHEL b 13 Dec 1877 m 2 June 1906 Abraham Lincoln LEMON, M.D.

## THE WILL OF MICHAEL MITCHELL

State Of Illinois )  
Fayette County )

I Mikeal Mitchell in view of the shortness of life and certenty of Dethe Do declare in the name of God that the following is my last will and request it is my will that my son Robert shall have and retain the track of land he now lives upon and all the rights perveyed thereunto belong. Said track of land containing forty acres more or less - about ten acre of timber - and that Robert be exempt from all debts an any other expense whatsoever. It is my will further that Archibald J.S. Mitchel and John F. Mitchel, my sons, have the ballance of my real estate to be divide by themselves or in case they cannot agree they are to sechure 3 disinterested men whose dicission they shall abide other it is my will that after my beloved wife has taken to herself what personal property she thinks proper and suficient for her lifetime - I want Archabald A. Mitchel and John F. Mitchel to have all the ballance of my pursonal property and they ar to allow and pay to each of my daughters the sum of \$10 and to Green G. Mitchel they are to pay \$30 and to James S. Mitchel they ar to pay \$30 and to William Mitchel \$10 all to bey paid in money or property an the said Archabald and John thinks best and this further my will that in consideration of the amount willed to Archabald S. and John that they pay all just debts and demands together with my funeral expenses.

And I do hereby request and appoint my beloved wife Jane Mitchel and my son Archabald S. Mitchel my executor or administrator of all my estate.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand in the 7<sup>th</sup> day February 1844.

Signed in the presence of:      D.H. Mabry  
                                          J.C. Haden

## FOUR MILE PRAIRIE CHURCH RECORDS

Earlier this year Robert A. Klaus sent the Editor 2 CD's containing the Four Mile Prairie Ledger records. We are providing a copy of the first page of these records for you below.

Fayette County January 7<sup>th</sup> 1832  
By Pursuit to appointment by  
Brotheren who appear to the  
following Church for their offi-  
cial act in Brook Creek an  
island, Fayette Ck on the  
day of January 1832 at Bro-  
ok Creek S. Forks, Fayette Co.  
Four Mile Prairie and after  
giving "Worship" proceeded with  
the help of Elder Jacob Scott  
and Thomas Whitley & H. H.  
Hawke  
W. S. Scott Brothers producing  
Legal Letters of their Dismission  
and after due examination  
finding said Brothering to  
be ~~without~~ authority  
ordained said Elder Whitley  
did propose with those brother  
to constitute them a regular  
Gospel Baptist Church of Jesus  
Christ here called to possess an  
Exercise all the privileges of  
power necessary for a Church  
or Circuit. To be called a  
Four Mile Prairie Church  
John H. Scott  
Thos. W. Scott  
H. H. Hawke

# CCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

## BIBLE RECORDS

This Bible record came from a Bible owned by Mrs. Robert Thruuman Parker, Mountain Grove, Missouri. Our thanks to her for allowing us to reprint it herein.

Stephen MITCHELL and Harriett DELAURIEZ was married at Vincino in the State of Indiana on December 5th, 1815

Stephen MITCHELL and Emrine WATTS(?) was married on the 3rd of February 1855 in the State of Tennessee

Wm. MARLOW and Josephine MITCHELL was married on the 6th of September in the year of our Lord 1853 in Tennessee

Catherine MITCHELL and Edmond NORTHERN, Both of Tennessee was married on the 18th of June in Tennessee  
Susan MITCHELL and Joseph PEIRCE, married in (illegible) on the 23rd of July 1844

Oaura MITCHELL and William BLOYS married on the 19th of September in the year of our lord 1849

Page Two headed "N. MITCHELL his book"

### BIRTHS

Susan MITCHELL b. on the 9th of September 1810 in Indiana  
Catherine MITCHELL born on the 14th of April in the year of our Lord 1818 in the State of Missouri

Ora MITCHELL born on the 15th of January in the year of our Lord 1821 in the State of Tennessee

Napoleon B. MITCHELL born on the 25th of December in the year of our Lord 1821 in the State of Tennessee

Josephine MITCHELL born on the 8th day of January in the year of our Lord 18(23?) in the State of Tennessee

Stephen B. MITCHELL born on the 30th day of December in the Year of our Lord in the State of Tennessee

Margrette MITCHELL born on the 18th of December in the Year of our Lord 1827 in the State of Tennessee

Mara MITCHELL born 7th of January in the year of our Lord 1829 in the State of Tennessee

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

# 76 JAMBOREEE



ndering  
s Table



Betty Reed, Troy Reed, Mary  
Campbell at the Sales Table



y McLean  
ew England



Les Weber at his Interesting  
Genealogical Photograph display

DEATHS

Margret MITCHELL died 17th of August in the year of our Lord 1839 in the State of Tennessee

Maray MITCHELL died 17th of August in the year of our Lord 1835

Catherine MITCHELL died on the 11th of October in the year of our Lord 1838

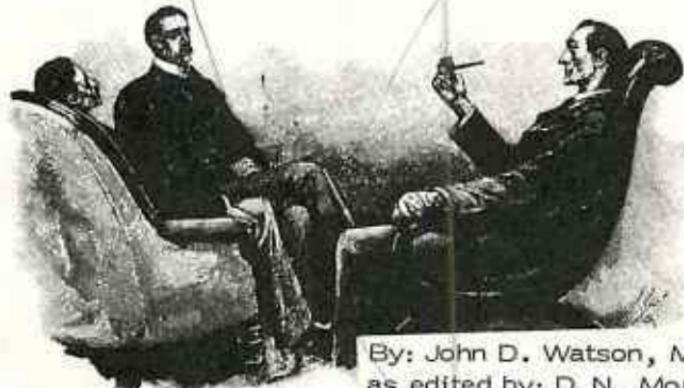
Joseph Louis MITCHELL departed this life on the 10th day of June 1838 - Scarlet Fever

Laura Quine MITCHELL departed this life on the 15th day of June 1838 - Scarlet Fever

Susan MITCHELL departed this life 29th of August 1840

END

**Sherlock Holmes & the Case  
of the Careless Typesetter**



By: John D. Watson, M.D.  
as edited by: D.N. Moran

**H**t was Saturday, midday, and Holmes and I were relaxing in our Glendale apartment. I was reading the morning paper, and Holmes, clay pipe in his mouth as usual, filling the room with that noxious smelling shag tobacco he is so fond of, was reviewing the latest genealogical publications.

**ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY**

## OC CGS REFERENCE ONLY

There was a knock on our apartment door, and Holmes, without so much as glancing from his magazine, said: "Watson, be a good chap and see who's making that infernal noise."

Answering the door, I was surprised to see Doug Miller, a member of the Heritage Library staff, whom I had met on several occasions while checking references for Holmes. Smiling, he greeted me with his familiar:

"Good morning, John; how've you been?"

"Fine" I responded, then turned and told Holmes that we had a guest, to which he responded in a preoccupied manner; "Obviously, Watson!" after which he rose, extended his hand and smiled. After a brief introduction, Holmes said: "Pray take a chair, Mr. Miller," then with his air of reassurance he stated: "To what honor do we owe this visit?" to which Mr. Miller replied, "I read THE CASE OF THE MISSING McNABB in the last issue of THE SEARCHER, and thought that you might be willing to assist me in a similar problem." Holmes smiled, then putting his pipe aside, asked for some details on Mr. Miller's genealogical problem.

Settling in an overstuffed chair, Mr. Miller started his narrative: "My mother, whose surname was George, died when I was only seven years of age. My stepmother wanted to raise me as her own and did everything in her power to conceal my real mother's identity. She destroyed all of the family photographs and records, except for a small family bible. No doubt her religious convictions prevented her from defiling the bible. Fortunately for me, the bible contained some birth, death and marriage records. When I asked about our relations, she explained that we had none, save my father's sister who lived in Arizona."

"When we came out west from Pennsylvania, we visited my aunt, and it was she who disclosed my real mother's name; Daisy M. George. I immediately recalled the entries in the bible and checked them as soon as we were settled in our new home in California. It was at this point that I became engrossed in my family background. Not having a living family, nor knowing anything about my real parents, or grandparents or ancestors for that matter, leaves a great void."

## OBITUARY

Edward Everett Mitchell, second son of William R. and Sabilla Knisely Mitchell, was born June 24, 1859 in York Township, Steuben Co., Indiana, near Angola, the county seat. He attended the district school of the community and learned the carpenter trade by working with his father, a pioneer builder and cabinet maker. Out of native oak and walnut, they fashioned the coffins as needed in the community, likewise the furniture for their own and others homes, and the cabinets used in their first Post Office at Fish Creek, Indiana. On May 22, 1884, he was united in marriage with Mary Elizabeth Rose, traveling with her to Marion, Kansas, where they established their first home and where their daughter, Margaret, now Mrs. Walter E. Fraze of Long Beach, was born. In 1887 they returned to Angola, Indiana, making their home there until 1909 when they moved to Phoenix, Arizona, where they lived until coming to Long Beach in 1919, thus fulfilling an ambition acquired during a brief visit to the Golden State in 1883. In Phoenix, and for a while in Long Beach, Mr. Mitchell was a building contractor, later did interior finishing, remodeling and repair jobs -- only in the last two years finding it necessary to relinquish such strenuous tasks.

He was a member and regular attendant of the Long Beach Men's Bible Class (formerly known as Taubman's Bible Class) and of the Christian Church, having only recently transferred his membership from First Christian Church to the Eastside Christian Church where his daughter holds her membership.

An unusually sociable person, he made friends in all his every day contacts -- on the bus, in the stores, among the neighbors and in the hospital during his nearly six weeks last illness there. Little children were at home with him and many -- now "grown ups" -- treasure such gifts as cradles, doll houses, cupboards, chairs etc., the result of his handiwork.

He loved the Men's Bible Class, and for nearly thirty years found inspiration and joy in its fellowship, never losing an opportunity to praise it and to invite others to attend. He took special satisfaction in the fact that one of its past presidents was "one of the boys" he had brought into its membership. "Puffy", "Lon", "Red", "George", and many others were dear names to him. Some of these already "gone on" are no doubt among the friends "over there" whom he has now joined in happy, friendly reunion.

He loved his work and, whether framing a house, finishing the interior, or at the shop bench creating a piece of unusual and beautiful furniture, devoted to it skill and a creator's love, finding satisfaction, as his Maker did, in the finished task of which he, too, could truly say: --"it is good".

To each of us his example is a challenge:

---"To work while it is day for the nite cometh when no man can work."

---To be, as he was, "a laborer worthy of his hire", "a workman that need not be ashamed."

---And to merit at Life's end the reward from the Carpenter of Nazareth, "well done good and faithful servant, you have been faithful over a little, I will set you over much, enter into the joy of your Master."

MITCHELL Family

In The War Of The Revolution

MICHELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mahals, Metechel, Michael,  
Michael, Michal, Michall, Michel, Michell, Michil, Mickel, Mirchel, Mitchel, Mitchal,  
Mitchall, Mitchent, Mitchel, Mitchels, Mitchil, Mitchill.]

---

MITCHELL, CALEB. Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; also, (late) Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April-June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; also, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay roll for mileage, etc., for the year 1776, dated Exeter, Feb. 22, 1777; said Mitchell discharged 300 miles from home; amount due for mileage, etc., received for by Nathaniel Thing; also, order dated Exeter, April 16, 1778, signed by said Mitchell and others, for all money due them for service in Capt. Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.

MITCHELL, CORY, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury; enlisted May 1, 1775; also, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 5 days; roll dated April 2, 1776; also, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Tuckomah's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days (also given 2 mos.); company marched from Bridgewater and Alington to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MITCHEL, BRADFORD. Private, Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. John Dickason's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester to join forces under Col. Seth Warner on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield.

MITCHEL, BENJAMIN. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as attested by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Mitchel, Seaman, to be exchanged for Nails Korberry, Seaman.

MITCHEL, BELA. Master's Mate, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 9 (also given July 10), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MITCHEL, BELA. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MITCHELL, BENJAMIN, Sandwich. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster to the Provincial army, payable to Capt. Micah Hamlen, dated Boston, June 27, 1776, signed by said Mitchell, Corporal, and others belonging to Capt. Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; also, Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

MITCHEL, BENJAMIN, Sandwich. Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 20 days; roll dated Castle Island, also, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Mass. Battalions.

MITCHEL, BENJAMIN, *continued*.  
(1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; enlisted April 7, 1778; enlistment 3 months free; April 2, 1778; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778, reported sick in hospital; also, same co. and regt.; marched April 7, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 2 mos. 23 days, at Cambridge; travel 4 days (80 miles) home also allowed.

MITCHELL, BRADFORD. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on a ~~alarm~~ at Squantum or Braintree Farms in March, 1776.

MITCHELL, BRADLEY. Drummer, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 10, 1778; service, 4 mos. 11 days, at Winter Hill; also, Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 18, 1779; discharged Sept. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 (also given 1 mo. 10) days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston.

MITCHEL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 20, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

MITCHEL, BENJAMIN, *continued.*

(1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge May 9, 1778; enlisted April 7, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge June 1, 1778; reported sick in hospital; also, same co. and regt.; marched April 7, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge; travel 4 days (80 miles) home also allowed.

MITCHEL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchell to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

MITCHEL, BENJAMIN. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as attested by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Mitchell, Seaman, to be exchanged for Nails Berry, Seaman.

MITCHEL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cooke's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

MITCHEL, AMOS, Lunenburg. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. David Carlile to Col. Abijah Starns (Stearns), dated Lunenburg, Jan. 9, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; term, 3 years; also, descriptive list dated Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Judah Alden's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, black; hair, dark; residence, Lunenburg; enlisted March 28, 1777, by Lieut. Ball, at Lunenburg; enlistment, during war.

MITCHEL, AMOS, Sheffield. Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 22, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sheffield. [See Amasa Mitchell.]

MITCHEL, BRADFORD. Private, Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. John Dickason's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 13 days; company marched to Manchester to join forces under Col. Seth Warner on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield.

MITCHEL, BRADFORD. Sergeant, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

MITCHEL, BRADFORD. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home.

MITCHEL, BELA. Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775.

MITCHEL, BELA. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

MITCHEL, BENJ, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co.; marched Nov. 13, 1775; discharged Nov. 18, 1775; service, 5 days, under Col. Jonathan Mitchell; company ordered out by Col. Freeman to fortify Falmouth.

MITCHEL, BENJAMIN, Sandwich. Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 20 days; roll dated Castle Island, also, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's

MITCHEL, BENJAMIN, Jr. Order on Henry Gardner, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1776, signed by said Mitchell and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., for wages for 2 mos. service on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.; also, Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; enlisted July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co.; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

MITCHEL, BENJAMIN. Seaman, sloop "Defense," commanded by Capt. James Niven; engaged July 30, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 1 mo. 27 days. Roll dated Boston.

MITCHEL, BENJAMIN. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary [year not given]; said Mitchell, Seaman, to be exchanged for Patrick Skammell, Seaman.

MITCHEL, BRADFORD, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

MITCHAL, DOMINICUS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchal's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

MITCHAL, EDWARD. Receipt dated Boston, June 18, 1782, for bounty paid said Mitchal by Joseph Underwood, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Reading, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MITCHAL, ISAIAH. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

MITCHAL, SAMUEL GINS'N. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

(1784) MITCHEL, EBENEZER. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Granville; engaged March 13, 1781; term, 3 years.

MITCHEL, ELISHA, Bridgewater. 1st Lieutenant; Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Bailey's regt.; which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

MITCHELL, EBENEZER, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; reported entered the floating battery Oct. 7, 1775.

MITCHELL, EBENEZER. Landsman (also given Boy), ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 2, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 9 mos. 10 days; reported as having received wages on account in France; also reported as entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize. Roll dated Boston.

MITCHEL, EDWARD. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged April 12, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 1 mo. 19 days.

MITCHEL, ELKANAH. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776. Bristol Co., Me.

MITCHEL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Clavcrack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

MITCHEL, THOMAS. Bombardier, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; enlisted Oct. 10, 1777, at Boston. Mass.

MITCHEL, THOMAS, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Stephen Perkins and Capt. Nehemiah Herrick, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Horton's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, 3 years.

MITCHEL, DAVID. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Cushing's co., Brig. Gen. Paterson's battalion.

MITCHEL, DAVID. List of men who took the oath in Suffolk Co. Feb. 24, 1777, required by Congress on enlisting into the army.

(1784) MITCHEL, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 2, 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye, of the artificers; reported a negro.

MITCHEL, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 22 days, at the Northward; also, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Richmond and signed by Capt. Hill; also, Capt. Ezra Whittlesey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, at the Westward (also given in Northern department) on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780.

MITCHELL, STEPHEN, Newbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury, sworn to Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; enlisted for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; also, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Newbury; enlisted Nov. 30, 1779, by Capt. Smith; enlistment, during war.

MITCHELL, HOWARD. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by ~~Capt.~~ Samuel Nicholson; engaged April 12, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 1 mo., 18 days.

MITCHELL, HOWARD. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 1, 1776; said Mitchell chosen Colonel, 3d Plymouth Co. regt., of Mass. militia, appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 6, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; also, list of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada showing commissions delivered them [year not given]; said Mitchell, Colonel, reported as belonging to committee for ~~Plymouth Co.~~

MITCHELL, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; also, Capt. Luke Hicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in ~~Plymouth Co.~~; regiment raised to join army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

MITCHELL, JOSEPH, ~~Plymouth~~. List of men mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for ~~Plymouth Co.~~; Col. Bailey's regt.; residence, ~~Plymouth~~; age, 16 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; enlistment, 3 years; also, Drummer, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 7 mos. as ~~Private~~, 26 mos. 3 days as ~~Drummer~~; also, Capt. George Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return [year not given]. L2 1760

MITCHELL, JAMES, Morristown. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Morristown; also, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; also, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, Jan. and Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; also, (late) Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

MITCHELL, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776.

MITCHELL, EDWARD. Colonel, 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 31, 1775; also, Colonel; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Bristol, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776; also, resignation dated Bridgewater, Jan. 12, 1779, signed by said Mitchell, stating that he had served as Colonel of 3d Plymouth Co. regt. since the year 1774, and resigning his commission on account of the poor state of his health following upon a fit of sickness, combined with the infirmities of age, and also requesting that some suitable person be appointed in his place without delay.

MITCHELL, FRANCIS, Derry (also given Londonderry). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

MITCHELL, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp, 8 days. Roll dated Cambridge, March 2, 1776.

MITCHELL, GEORGE. 2d Lieutenant, sloop "Rover" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Oct. 8, 1777, signed by Simon Worcester, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, owners of said vessel fitted out for a 5 months cruise, asking that John Mitchell be commissioned as commander; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1777, that a commission be issued.

MITCHEL, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Mitchel for Dec., 1782.

MITCHEL, FRANCIS, Derry (also given Londonderry). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

MITCHEL, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp, 8 days. Roll dated Cambridge, March 4, 1776.

MITCHEL, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 2, 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye, of the artificers; reported a negro.

MITCHEL, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Mitchel for Dec., 1782.

MITCHELL, HARVEY. Boy, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost.

MITCHELL, HENRY. Sergeant Major, Capt. Joseph Prowell's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

MITCHILL, UTON. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schack's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 12, 1781; enlistment, during war.

MITCHELL, JAMES. Descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, Morristown, N. J.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Lieut. Orr, at Trenton; enlistment, during war; also, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison, West Point; reported taken prisoner.

MITCHELL, JAMES, Jr., Colrain. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MITCHELL, JAMES. Private, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged July 19, 1776; discharged Oct. 6, 1776; service, 2 mos. 18 days; also, Boy, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 10, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 20 days; also, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.

## S34 MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

MITCHEL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Haverhill.

MITCHEL, JAMES, Morristown. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Morristown; also, Capt. Abraham Tucker's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; also, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, Jan. and Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; also, (late) Capt. Abraham Tucker's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

MITCHEL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

MITCHEL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (120 miles) travel home.

- 1730
- MITCHEL, JAMES.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Colrain; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Colrain for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, travel (170 miles) included. Hampshire Co.
- 1734
- MITCHEL, JAMES, Jr. (also given JAMES, 2d).** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Colrain; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Colrain for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 26, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days, travel (170 miles) included. Hampshire Co.
- MITCHEL, JAMES, Colrain.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 26, 1780.
- MITCHEL, JAMES, Peterborough.** Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; also, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.
- MITCHEL, JOSEPH, Plymouth.** Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Plymouth; also, Drummer, Capt. J. Alden's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 11, 1780; reported deserted Oct. 11, 1780.
- MITCHEL, JOHN, Boston.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1778; reported deserted Aug. 3, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778.
- MITCHEL, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command with light infantry.
- MITCHEL, JOSHUA.** Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; also, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776; also, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.
- MITCHILL, JOSHUA, continued.**  
New York; also, list of men belonging to (late) Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., 26th regt., who were enlisted by the several officers of said company, as returned by Lieut. Caleb Robinson, dated New York, July 5, 1776.
- MITCHILL, JOHN.** Receipt dated Boston, April 2, 1782, for bounty paid said Mitchill, by William Toy, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Woburn, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years and 9 months.
- MITCHILL, JOSHUA, Newburyport.** Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; also, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; also, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated
- Mass.
- MITCHILL, JOSEPH, Newbury (also given Newburyport).** Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775.
- MITCHEL, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Clavack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

453

MITCHEL, JOHN, Boston (also given Stoughton). Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 2, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Medfield; also, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Ticonderoga; also, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 27 (also given 28 and 29) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, dark; hair, black (also given dark); occupation, farmer; birthplace, Germany; residence, Stoughton (also given Boston); enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Parker (also given Dec. 1, 1777); enlistment, during war; also, Private, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Jan., 1781, on command with light infantry in April, 1781; also, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry; also, muster rolls for June, July, and Sept., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; also, muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782; reported nurse in the hospital Oct.-Dec., 1781; joined Light Infantry co. in Jan., 1782; also, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll

MITCHEL, JOHN, continued.  
for Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; reported sick in garrison hospital; also, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Mitchell discharged June 9, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; also, list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Mitchell entitled to 1 stripe.

MITCHELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts made up for the year 1780; said Mitchell not credited with service; reported deserted.

MITCHELL, JOHN. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged May 15, 1781.

MITCHELL, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Allen's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. John Whitman on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MITCHELL, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 8, 1777, signed by Simon Forrester, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, owners of the sloop "Rover" (privateer), asking that said Mitchell be commissioned as commander of said vessel, fitted out for a 5 months cruise; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1777, that a commission be issued.

MITCHELL, JOHN, Marshfield. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Clift's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 1 day, subsequent to the alarm of April 19, 1775; part of said service with guards at North river who relieved Capt. Jastrop.

MITCHELL, JOHN, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. John Bailey's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage for 69 miles allowed said Mitchell; reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade.

MITCHELL, JOHN. Boatswain, sloop "Republ." commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 25, 1776; reported deserted. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

MITCHELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Aug. 1, 1776.

MITCHELL, JONATHAN. Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 29 days allowance; also, receipt given to Lieut. Crispus Graves, dated Cambridge, Feb. 20, 1776, signed by said Mitchell, Corporal, and others, for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

MITCHELL, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Master-Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 3, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; also, Private, Capt. Col. John's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's 5th regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

MITCHELL, JOHN, Ireland. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos., 6 days; also, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; also, certificate dated Roxbury, Jan. 6, 1776, signed by said Mitchel and Samuel Lincoln, belonging to Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt., certifying that they had not received bounty coats; certificate endorsed "Cash Paid Jan'y 8 1776."

*b.*  
1754  
MICHEL, JOHN (also given JOHN, JR.), Ireland. Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 19, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Ireland; also, (late) Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker, (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Nov. 19 [1778]; enlistment, 3 years; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkener; also, descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Light Infantry co.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; enlisted for town of Boston; deserted Dec. 22, 1779, from West Point.

MICHEL, JOHN, Londonderry, N. H. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Fox's (3d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, irreconcileable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Corporal; residence, Londonderry, N. H.; engaged for town of Pembroke; engaged July 20, 1777; term, during war; reported reduced to Private Nov. 27, 1778, deserted Dec. 2, 1778, returned or retaken May 20, 1779, promoted to Sergeant April 12 (also given April 11), 1780; also, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for May, 1780; reported sick and absent.

MICHEL, JOHN, Londonderry, N. H. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Master-Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 11, 1777; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; also, Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted but returned to service being absent 5 months; also, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; also, Corporal, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; also, Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's (7th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; enlisted July 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; also, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; engaged for State of New Hampshire; also, descriptive list dated Huts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Fox's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. H. Jackson; rank, Sergeant; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Londonderry; enlisted Jan. 27, 1780, by Col. Jackson; enlistment, during war.

MICHEL, JOHN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 5 days; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.

MICHEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Klingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776.

MICHEL, JOHN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

MICHEL, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.

**MITCHEN, MEDAD.** Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

**MITCHEN, MEDAD.** Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported as having taken the place of David Woolcut who had enlisted June 29, 1781, and had been discharged Jan. 16, 1782; also reported enlisted June 29, 1781; also, muster roll for March, 1782; reported promoted to Fifer April 1, 1782; also, Fifer, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for April-Nov., 1782; also, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; also, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Jan., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 1 year, 4 months, 25 days.

**MITCHEL, MILLS,** Georgetown. Return of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Charles Cushing, Brigadier for Lincoln Co., dated Pownalborough, June 3, 1778; reported enlisted from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt. [See James Mills Mitchell.]

**MITCHEL, MINSHAWO** [?]. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Waltham.

**MITCHEL, MOSES.** Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Coc's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; entered service Jan. 22, 1777; term to expire March 25, 1777.

**MITCHELL, Nahum**, a Representative from Massachusetts; born in (East Bridgewater) Plymouth County, Mass., February 12, 1769; attended the local school; was graduated from Harvard University in 1789; studied law in Plymouth, Mass.; was admitted to the bar and commenced practice in East Bridgewater, Mass.; member of the State house of representatives 1798-1802; elected as a Federalist to the Eighth Congress (March 4, 1803-March 3, 1805); was not a candidate for renomination; again a member of the State house of representatives in 1809 and 1812; judge of the common pleas court 1811-1821 and chief justice 1819-1821; served in the State senate in 1813 and 1814; member of the Governor's council 1814-1820; State treasurer of Massachusetts 1822-1827; librarian in 1835 and 1836 and treasurer 1839-1845 of the Massachusetts Historical Society; died in Plymouth, Mass., August 1, 1853; interment in Old Central Street Cemetery, East Bridgewater, Mass.

**MITCHELL, Nathaniel**, a Delegate from Delaware; born near Laurel, Sussex County, Del., in 1753; engaged in agricultural

pursuits; during the Revolutionary War became an adjutant in Colonel Dogworth's battalion of militia, afterward was with Colonel Patterson's battalion of the flying camp, and still later with Colonel Grayson's Continental regiment; in April 1779 he was transferred to Colonel Gist's regiment and subsequently was brigade major and inspector to Gen. Peter Muhlenberg; Member of the Continental Congress 1780-1788; prothonotary of Sussex County 1788-1805; Federalist presidential elector in 1800 and voted for Adams and Pinckney; Governor of Delaware 1805-1808; member of the State house of representatives in 1808; served in the State senate 1810-1812; died in Laurel, Del., February 21, 1814; interment in Broad Creek Episcopal Graveyard, near Laurel, Del.

**MITCHELL, John Murray**, a Representative from New York; born in New York City March 18, 1858; attended Leggett's School at New York, N. Y.; was graduated from Columbia College, New York City, in 1877 and from the law department of that college in 1879; was admitted to the bar in 1879 and practiced in New York City; successfully contested as a Republican the election of James J. Walsh to the Fifty-fourth Congress; reelected to the Fifty-fifth Congress and served from June 2, 1890, to March 3, 1891; unsuccessful candidate for reelection in 1898 to the Fifty-sixth Congress; resumed the practice of law; died in Tuxedo Park, Orange County, N. Y., May 31, 1905; interment in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

MITCHELL, PETER, Medford. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 99 days; also, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 33th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775.

MITCHEL, PETER. List of men who were in need of blankets, dated Medford, Aug. 9, 1775; Capt. John Wood's co.

MITCHEL, RICHARD, Great Barrington. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Lieut. Person's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, red; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Great Barrington; engaged for town of Great Barrington; term, during war; reported received for by Mr. Bliss.

MITCHELL, ROBERT. Private, (late) Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for April-June, 1776, dated New York; also, list of men belonging to (late) Capt. Sherman's co., 26th regt., who were enlisted by the several officers of said company, as returned by Lieut. Caleb Robinson, dated New York, July 5, 1776; also, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay roll for mileage, etc., for the year 1776, dated Exeter, Feb. 22, 1777; reported discharged 300 miles from home; amount due for mileage, etc., received for by Nathaniel Thing; also, order dated Exeter, April 16, 1778, signed by said Mitchell and others, for all money due them for service in Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.

MITCHELL, Stephen Mix, a Delegate and a Senator from Connecticut; born in Wethersfield, Hartford County, Conn., December 9, 1743; pursued academic studies; was graduated from Yale College in 1763; served as tutor in Yale College 1766-1769; studied law; was admitted to the bar in 1770 and commenced practice in Newton, Conn.; returned to Wethersfield in 1772 and continued the practice of law for seven years; member of the Connecticut General Assembly 1778-1784; judge of the Hartford County Court 1779-1795; associate justice of the county court of Hartford County 1779-1790 and was presiding judge of the court 1790-1793; Member of the Continental Congress 1783-1788; member of the State convention which ratified the Constitution of the United States in 1788; elected as a Federalist to the United States Senate to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Roger Sherman and served from December 2, 1793, to March 3, 1795; was not a candidate for renomination in 1794; judge of the State supreme court 1795-1807 and its chief justice 1807-1814; presidential elector on the Federalist ticket of Adams and Pinckney in 1800; member of the State constitutional convention in 1818; resumed the practice of law; died in Wethersfield, Conn., September 30, 1835; interment in Wethersfield Cemetery.

MITCHEL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's (11th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 18 months 3 days.

MITCHELL, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Johnson's co.; list of officers of Col. Isaac Smith's regt., raised to serve until April 1 [year not given, probably 1776], as a temporary reinforcement to the army; ordered in Council March 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13, 1776.

MITCHEL, SAMUEL. Company receipt for wages, given to Capt. Samuel Thomas, dated North Kingstown, Jan. 6, 1777.

MITCHEL, SETH. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

**MITCHELL, SAMUEL.** (Peterborough, N. H.) Descriptive list endorsed "August 4 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; rank, Private; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Peterborough; residence, Peterborough; enlisted May 18, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; also, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; also, Capt. Fox's (7th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Oct. 6, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; also, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted June 26, 1777; engaged for State of New Hampshire.

**MITCHELL, SAMUEL.** (Peterborough, N. H.) List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 9, 1777; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; also, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Fox's (3d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 6, 1780; also, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Sergeant; residence, Peterborough, N. H.; engaged for town of Groton; engaged Oct. 6, 1777; term, 3 years.

**MITCHELL, STEPHEN.** (Newbury.) Private, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (11th) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; mustered by County Muster Master; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; also, (late) Lieut. Col. Dudley Coleman's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 29, 1777; reported transferred to Capt. E. Smith's co.; also, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

**MITCHELL, STEPHEN.** Order dated Gloucester, Dec. 4, 1775, signed by said Mitchell, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Stephen Kent's co. raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., for wages due to Nov. 1, 1775, payable to Lieut. Dudley Coleman; also, order for wages, payable to Capt. Kent, signed by said Mitchell and others raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Newbury; Capt. Kent's soldier for said wages, payable to Col. Joseph Gerrish, dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 9, 1775, 5 mos. 8 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed at Newbury.

**MITCHELL, STEPHEN.** Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; also, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-April, 1776, dated New York; also, 26th regt.; account of articles lost at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; also, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry for 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

**MITCHELL, STEPHEN.** Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776, dated New York; also, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 280 miles from home.

**MITCHELL, THOMAS.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Easton, for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel from camp.

Bristol Co.  
Mass.

**MITCHELL, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Matthew Ranlett's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

**MITCHET, Hiram Pittsfield.** Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; also, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported discharged at muster Feb. 25, 1777; also, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged Feb. 25, 1777; service, 71 days, at Ticonderoga; also, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Ford's (Pittsfield) co.; residence, Pittsfield; enlisted for town of Pittsfield; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; also, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; also, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 8 mos. as Private, 25 mos. as Corporal; also, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; also, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; also, Private, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780.

**MITCHELL, SAMUEL, Ercemonit.** Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Groton; also, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted April 10, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough; also, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; also, Major's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Ercemonit; also, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Feb. and March, 1781, and April, 1782, dated Garrison West Point; reported a sapper and miner in Feb. and March, 1781, transferred to the sappers in April, 1782. *Ercemonit Co. Mass.*

**MITCHEL, AMASIA, Sheffield.** Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sheffield or Taconic Mountain; delivered to Lieut. Storey; also, Fifer, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, Lieut. Col. Commandant Sprout's regt.; abstract for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Boston; also, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Henry Sewall's co., 2d Mass. regt.; rank, Fifer; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Sheffield; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Capt. Burbank, at Fishkill; enlistment, during war. [See Amos Mitchell.]

**MITCHEL, DAVID, Stockbridge.** Private, Capt. Elizur Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward; also, list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 29, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; residence, Stockbridge.

**MITCHEL, SAMUEL.** List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war.

**MITCHEL, ADNER, Townsend (also given Lunenburg).** Private, Lieut.-Colonel's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Townsend. *Mass.*

**MITCHEL, ANDREW, Lunenburg.** Private, Capt. George Kimball's (Lunenburg) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days. *Mass.* *Westerly Co.*

**MITCHEL, ASHER.** Captain, 9th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 14, 1780. *Mass.*

**MITCHEL, ELIJAH.** Private, Capt. Agricola Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 92 miles travel allowed said Mitchel; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776. *Mass. Franklin Co.*

MITCHELL, FRANCIS, Londonderry. Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Mitchell and others, dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775; also, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Oliver Prescott, dated Oct. 12, 1776, signed by said Mitchell, for money allowed for losses sustained in battle at Charlestown Hill in June, 1775.

MITCHELL, FRANCIS, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; reported enlisted into the army May 4, 1775.

MITCHEL, ANTHONY, Townsend (also given Lunenburg). Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Townsend.

MITCHEL, ANTHONY. Captain, 9th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 14, 1780.

MITCHEL, AMAS, Sheffield. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sheffield or Taconic Mountain; delivered to Lieut. Storey; also, Fifer, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, Lieut. Col. Commandant Sprout's regt.; abstract for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Boston; also, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Henry Sewall's co., 2d Mass. regt.; rank, Fifer; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Sheffield; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Capt. Burbank, at Fishkill; enlistment, during war. [See Amos Mitchell.]

MITCHEL, ANTHONY, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's (Lunenburg) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

MITCHEL, BELA. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

MITCHELL, ANTHONY, Lunenburg. Private, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1779; residence, Lunenburg.

MITCHELL, CUFF. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater for service in the Continental Army at West Point during 1780; marched July 8, 1780 [service not given].

MITCHELL, HUGH. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

MITCHELL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

MITCHELL, LONDON. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 1, 1782, 10 mos.

MITCHELL, SAMUEL, Egremont. Descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Wallingford, Conn.; residence, Egremont; enlisted April 10, 1777, by Lieut. Williams, at Great Barrington; enlistment, during war.

MITCHELL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Ezra Baldwin's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (25th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775, dated New York; enlisted Dec. 18, 1775; service, 13 days; also, list of men returned as having gone out of Capt. Baldwin's co. to attack the enemy at Trenton [year not given].

MITCHELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; reported deceased.

**MITCHELL, BENJ.** Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 59 days allowance; also, company receipt given to Lieut. Crispus Graves, dated Cambridge, Feb. 20, 1776, for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775; also, Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted as Private, Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Corporal Oct. 1, 1776.

b. 1952

**MITCHELL, HENN,** Pittsfield. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble, and served 6 mos.; also, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Putson's (25th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1776; also, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to New York July 11, 1776, under command of Capt. Oliver Root, and were dismissed Dec. 5, 1776; service, 21 weeks; also, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co. agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Raymond's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; occupation, cooper; residence, Pittsfield; engaged for town of Pittsfield; term, 3 years; reported received for by Capt. Smith; also, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 16, 1781, 8 mos. 14 days.

**MITCHELL, HENN.** Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

**MITCHEL, NATHAN,** Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1779; discharged Dec. 15, 1779; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Middleborough; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel included.

**MITCHEL, NATHAN.** Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

**MITCHEL, NATHANIEL,** Bradford. Private, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1775; company stationed at Middleton, R. I., for 6 months from July 1, 1775; also, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1775; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; reported absent with leave; also, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 26, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; also, return of men in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt. who served as boatmen on late expedition against Newport; service, 21 days; receipt for pay of men belonging to Capt. Evans's co. is dated Dec. 30, 1778, and signed by Lieut. Daniel Kimball.

b. 1952

**MITCHEL, NATHANIEL,** Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; also, Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 23 yrs.; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

## KEY TO LISTINGS

The accompanying data contains five items of information. First, all names are listed alphabetically by surname. Standard abbreviations have been used for titles of colonel (col), governor (gov), widow (wid or wd), and esquire (esq). All references to junior and senior were standardized to jr and sr, respectively. Original spellings of names as shown in the manuscript were maintained in spite of obvious misspellings.

The second item of information is the town of residence in 1782.

The third item specifies the purpose of the census or tax list. Therefore, the two alphabetical letters following the town of residence are abbreviations for the following:

HS = Household Size  
HM = Household Member

TE = Taxable Estate  
EV = Estate Valuation

The four columns following HS, EV, or TE assigns a numerical value for each household head. For example, all numbers after EV refer to the value of the person's estate in the English monetary term of pounds; whereas, a number after TE designates shillings of tax owed. The figure following HS indicates the number of people in that household. No number follows HM since that person is already counted in another household.

Whenever the purpose of the census is to designate the household size (HS), item four categorizes the household into age and racial groups and shows the number in each group. For minority groups whose total exceeds 9 people, alphabetical characters are used. The classification is as follows:

| <u>Column</u> | <u>Whites</u>         | <u>Column</u>                                           | <u>Minorities</u> |
|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1             | males age 0-15        | 10                                                      | Indians           |
| 2             | females age 0-15      | 11                                                      | Mulattoes         |
| 3             | males age 16-21       | 12                                                      | Blacks            |
| 4             | females age 16-21     | When total in columns 10-12 exceeds 9, then A=10, B=11, |                   |
| 5             | males age 22-49       | C=12, D=13, E=14, F=15, G=16,                           |                   |
| 6             | females age 22-49     | H=17, I=18, J=19, K=20, L=21,                           |                   |
| 7             | males age 50 and up   | M=22, N=23, O=24                                        |                   |
| 8             | females age 50 and up |                                                         |                   |
| 9             | blank column          |                                                         |                   |

Fifth, and in the last columns is the source reference. The first six characters are a key field using town or author surname letters and the year of the record. These characters facilitate identification of the source in the bibliography section. Finally, the digits following the colon refer to the page number of the specified document.

|                            |                |    |    |           |     |            |
|----------------------------|----------------|----|----|-----------|-----|------------|
| MILLARD, NATHAN            | WARWICK        | HS | 6  | 00012111  | 000 | RIA782:23  |
| MILLARD, NATHAN JR         | WARWICK        | HS | 5  | 30001100  | 000 | RIA782:23  |
| MILLARD, NATHANIEL         | WARWICK        | HS | 4  | 10100011  | 000 | RIA782:24  |
| MILLARD, NOAH              | FOSTER         | HS | 6  | 11100011  | 001 | RIA782: 9  |
| MILLARD, NOAH JR           | FOSTER         | HS | 3  | 01000100  | 000 | RIA782: 9  |
| MILLARD, SAXUEL            | WARWICK        | HS | 8  | 12012200  | 000 | RIA782:24  |
| MILLARD, SQUIRE            | WARWICK        | HS | 6  | 30011100  | 000 | RIA782:24  |
| MILLER,                    | NEWPORT        | HS | 4  | 02001100  | 000 | RIA782: 1  |
| MILLER, BARNAD             | WARREN         | HS | 9  | 32000310  | 000 | RIA782:24  |
| MILLER, BRISTER            | WARREN         | HS | 3  | 00000200  | 012 | RIA782:25  |
| MILLER, DANIEL JR          | CUMBERLAND     | HS | 10 | 25101100  | 000 | RIA782:26  |
| MILLER, JAMES              | NEWPORT        | HS | 8  | 22111100  | 000 | RIA782: 1  |
| MILLER, JAMES              | NEWPORT        | HS | 5  | 10000310  | 000 | RIA782: 6  |
| MILLER, JAMES              | WARREN         | HS | 2  | 00001100  | 000 | RIA782: 50 |
| MILLER, JOHN               | PROVIDENCE     | HS | 8  | 22001111  | 000 | RIA782: 61 |
| MILLER, JOHN               | NEWPORT        | HS | 6  | 00100110  | 001 | RIA782: 1  |
| MILLER, MRS/SISSON, GIDEON | NEWPORT        | HM |    | 00000003  | 000 | RIA782: 1  |
| MILLER, NATHAN             | WARREN         | HS | 8  | 11101200  | 002 | RIA782:24  |
| MILLER, PETER              | CUMBERLAND     | HS | 9  | 34001100  | 000 | RIA782:26  |
| MILLER, ROBERT             | LITTLE COMPTON | HS | 2  | 00001100  | 000 | RIA782: 50 |
| MILLER, SAMUEL             | WARREN         | HS | 7  | 22011001  | 000 | RIA782:24  |
| MILLER, THOMASS            | PROVIDENCE     | HS | 8  | 21030011  | 000 | RIA782: 7  |
| MILLER, WILLIAM            | CUMBERLAND     | HS | 8  | 51001100  | 000 | RIA782:26  |
| MILLER, WILLIAM T          | WARREN         | HS | 5  | 10000100  | 101 | RIA782:24  |
| MINTURN, WILLIAM           | NEWPORT        | HS | 12 | 34011200  | 001 | RIA782: 1  |
| MITCHEL, DANIEL            | GLoucester     | HS | 7  | 14001100  | 000 | RIA782:12  |
| MITCHEL, DERIUS            | GLoucester     | HS | 4  | 20001100  | 000 | RIA782:12  |
| MITCHEL, ELISHA            | GLoucester     | HS | 3  | 00001101  | 000 | RIA782:12  |
| MITCHEL, EXPERIENCE        | GLoucester     | HS | 5  | 01000211  | 000 | RIA782:12  |
| MITCHEL, EZEKIEL           | GLoucester     | HS | 5  | 12000100  | 000 | RIA782:12  |
| MITCHEL, JOHN              | SOUTH KINGSTON | HS | 9  | 21001212  | 000 | RIA782:14  |
| MITCHEL, JOHN              | Gloucester     | HS | 5  | 21001100  | 000 | RIA782:12  |
| MITCHEL, JOHN JR           | Gloucester     | HS | 2  | 00000210  | 000 | RIA782:12  |
| MITCHEL, SAMUEL            | EXETER         | HS | 7  | 13001101  | 000 | RIA782:17  |
| MITCHELL, ALEXANDER        | NEW SHOREHAM   | TE | 10 | 00000000  | 000 | NSH783: 1  |
| MITCHELL, EPHM             | NORTH KINGSTON | HS | 7  | 23001100  | 000 | RIA782:15  |
| MITCHELL, EPHRM            | NORTH KINGSTON | HS | 2  | 00000C011 | 000 | RIA782: 50 |
| MITCHELL, JAMFS            | MIDDLETOWN     | HS | 4  | 11000011  | 000 | RIA782: 30 |
| MITCHELL, JAMES            | PROVIDENCE     | HS | 5  | 11010011  | 000 | RIA782: 77 |
| MITCHELL, JEREMIAH         | NEW SHOREHAM   | TE | 55 | 00000000  | 000 | NSH783: 1  |
| MITCHELL, JOHN             | NEW SHOREHAM   | TE | 25 | 00000000  | 000 | NSH783: 1  |
| MITCHELL, JONATHAN         | NEW SHOREHAM   | TE | 38 | 00000000  | 000 | NSH783: 1  |
| MITCHELL, JONATHAN JR      | NEW SHOREHAM   | TE | 13 | 00000000  | 000 | NSH783: 1  |
| MITCHELL, JOSEPH           | MIDDLETOWN     | HS | 5  | 10210130  | 000 | RIA782: 27 |
| MITCHELL, JOSEPH           | NEW SHOREHAM   | TE | 35 | 00000030  | 000 | NSH783: 1  |
| MITCHELL, JOSEPH JR        | NEW SHOREHAM   | TE | 10 | 00000000  | 000 | NSH783: 1  |
| MITCHELL, RICHARD          | MIDDLETOWN     | HS | 8  | 40101230  | 000 | RIA782: 30 |
| MITCHELL, SOLOMON          | NEW SHOREHAM   | TE | 12 | 00000000  | 000 | NSH783: 1  |
| MITCHELL, SUSANNA          | NEW SHOREHAM   | TE | 23 | 00000030  | 000 | NSH783: 1  |
| MITCHELL, THOMAS           | NORTH KINGSTON | HS | 6  | 22001130  | 000 | RIA782:156 |
| MITCHELL, THOMAS           | NEW SHOREHAM   | TE | 57 | 00000000  | 000 | NSH783: 1  |
| MOARY, JOHN                | WEST GREENWICH | HS | 3  | 01011000  | 000 | RIA782:210 |
| MOFET, MICAJAH             | Gloucester     | HS | 4  | 02001100  | 000 | RIA782:12  |
| MOLDEN, HENRY              | NEWPORT        | HS | 1  | 00000010  | 000 | RIA782: 12 |
| MONGO, JOHN                | WARREN         | HS | 4  | 00000000  | 103 | RIA782:252 |
| MOODY, JAMES               | NEWPORT        | HS | 3  | 10001100  | 000 | RIA782: 22 |
| MOONE, EBENEZER            | EXETER         | HS | 3  | 01001100  | 000 | RIA782:184 |

Dugay, William

Presented

12-4662

12

Bristol Kent + New Park + Providence Washington  
1790 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Rhode Island 1790 Call No. T-498-3

No Luke

| County                  | City            | Page    | Head of Family    | Free White Males                     |          | Free White Females<br>Incl. head<br>of family | All Other<br>Persons | Slaves |
|-------------------------|-----------------|---------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------|
|                         |                 |         |                   | 16 & up<br>incl. head<br>of families | Under 16 |                                               |                      |        |
| New Park                | New Shauker     | p.19    | Mitchell (Thomas) | 3                                    | 1        | 3                                             |                      |        |
|                         |                 |         | John              | 3                                    | 4        | 5                                             |                      |        |
|                         |                 |         | Joseph            | 3                                    | 2        | 3                                             |                      |        |
|                         |                 |         | Jonathan          | 1                                    | 3        | 2                                             |                      |        |
| "                       | p.18            |         | Sarah             |                                      | 2        | 2                                             | 5                    |        |
|                         |                 |         | Alexander         | 1                                    | 2        | 1                                             |                      |        |
|                         |                 |         | Solomon           |                                      |          |                                               |                      |        |
|                         |                 |         | Joseph            |                                      |          |                                               |                      |        |
| Prov.<br>Providence     | Providence      | 32 - 32 | Mitchell (Thomas) | 1                                    | 3        | 1                                             |                      |        |
|                         |                 | 35      |                   | Anna                                 | 1        |                                               | 4                    |        |
| "                       | Blackstone Town | 31      | Mifflin (Thomas)  | John                                 | 1        | 1                                             | 1                    |        |
|                         |                 |         |                   | Reuben                               | 1        | 3                                             | 5                    |        |
|                         |                 |         |                   | Daniel                               | 1        |                                               | 2                    |        |
| "                       | Blackstone Town | 32      | Mifflin (Thomas)  |                                      |          |                                               |                      |        |
|                         |                 |         |                   | Joseph                               | 1        | 1                                             | 4                    |        |
|                         |                 |         |                   |                                      | 1        |                                               | 2                    |        |
| "                       |                 | 30      | (Thomas)          | Cleisha                              | 2        |                                               | 2                    |        |
|                         |                 |         |                   | John & Orel                          | 5        |                                               | 2                    |        |
| Washington, N. Kingston |                 | 45      | (Thomas)          |                                      | 1        | 2                                             | 3                    |        |
|                         |                 | 47      |                   |                                      |          |                                               |                      |        |

Gloucester Town

Andrews, Sami

Blanchard, Reuben

Carey, Benjamin mrs Alice

Lewis, James, Oberon

Tremblay, Benj Stark

Phillips, John

Armstrong, Feste

Cooke - Stephen, Sylvanus, Adam

Howland - John & Dennis - Dennis - Kendall

Andrews - John, John Jr Jonathan

Wade - Mary, Willard, Nathaniel

Fulkerson - John

Sanders - Ottine

Sweet

Robinson - Hannah

N. Kingston, Washington Co

Bradford, Sarah wd. 1 - 2 1

Phillips, Major Sam 2 2 5 - 3

Sweet, James 1 1 3, Mary, (wd)

Diamond, Elizabeth (wd) 1 - 4

34

Gifford, Sarah  
Rice, Henry 2 1 3 2  
~~\*Daggett, Abner~~ 1 1 4 1

Thomas 2 - 1

Cushing, Hannah

Nathaniel

35 Daggett, Wm 123

p.31

Watson, Mrs Samuel, Steven



Rhode Island,  
South Carolina

## 1790 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State

Call No. N 32 - 474 T-498 - 3

| County           | City         | Page | Head of Family<br><i>No Daggett</i> | Free White Males                     |          | Free White Females      | All Other Persons | Slaves |
|------------------|--------------|------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------|
|                  |              |      |                                     | 16 & up<br>incl. head<br>of families | Under 16 | Incl. head<br>of family |                   |        |
| Providence Co.   | Providence   | 55   | (Thomas) Mitchell                   | 1                                    |          |                         |                   | 35     |
|                  |              |      | Ann                                 | .                                    | 1        | 3                       | 10                |        |
| R.I.             |              | 18   | Edward                              | 3                                    | 1        | 2                       |                   | 199    |
| R.I. Newport Co. | N. Shoreham  | 18   | Sarah, Alexander, Solomon, Jacob    |                                      |          |                         |                   |        |
| R.I. Newport Co. | New Shoreham | 19   | (Thomas) Mitchell                   | 3                                    | 1        | 8                       |                   |        |
|                  |              |      | John                                | 3                                    | 4        | 5                       |                   |        |
|                  |              |      | Joseph                              | 3                                    | 2        | 3                       |                   |        |
|                  |              |      | Jonathan                            | 1                                    | 3        | 2                       |                   |        |
| Providence Co.   | Glocester    | 29   | (Thomas) Mitchell                   | 1                                    | 1        | 4                       |                   |        |
|                  |              |      | Joseph                              | 1                                    |          | 2                       |                   |        |
|                  |              |      | Andrews, Squire                     | 1                                    | 3        | 4                       |                   |        |
|                  |              |      | Wm. Daggett                         | 1                                    | 2        | 3                       |                   |        |
|                  |              |      | Blanchard, Peleg                    |                                      |          |                         |                   |        |
| "                | Providence   | 35   | (Thomas) Mitchell                   | 1                                    | 3        | 1                       |                   |        |
|                  |              |      | Ann                                 | 1                                    |          | 4                       |                   |        |
|                  |              |      | Andrews, Peleg                      |                                      |          |                         |                   |        |
|                  |              |      | Daggett                             | 1                                    | 2        | 3                       |                   |        |
|                  |              | 36   | McNeil, Stephen                     | 1                                    | 1        | 2                       | 1                 |        |
|                  |              |      | R. Ladd                             |                                      |          |                         |                   |        |

Wade Co  
N. Huntington  
p. 45

R7

Bradford, Sarah (widow)  
Sweet, Jane  
Diamond, Elizabeth

Mitchell, Thomas  
Mitchell, Ephraim

Sweet, Mary (widow) 1 - 2

Watson, Dr. Sam. 1 - 2

Pierce, Mary (widow) - - 3

Giffin, James 1 2 3

H. Windsor Co  
Chester Town  
p59

Mitchell, Thomas 1 41 -

Blanchard, Isaac

16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
Windsor Co  
Londonbury Town  
p. 51

Andrews, John

Dagot, Amas

" Joseph 1 - 4

Marsh, Joseph 2 - 2

" Israel 1 2 3

Archibald 1 13

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY -

The Orange County California  
Genealogical Society

Does Not Circulate

|                               |                |        |                |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--------|----------------|
| JEWEL, JOSHUA R               | HARTFORD CO.   | CN 511 | 10010-11100-00 |
| JEWEL, OLIVER                 | LETCHFIELD CO. | CN 158 | 02101-20011-00 |
| JEWET, ALPHUS                 | LETCHFIELD CO. | CN 180 | 41001-11210-00 |
| JEWETT, DAVID                 | TOLLAND CO.    | CN 641 | 19301-02201-00 |
| JEWETT, ELFAZER               | TOLLAND CO.    | CN 640 | 30010-10010-00 |
| JEWETT, GEORGE                | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 398 | 10100-21010-00 |
| JEWETT, ICHARON               | TOLLAND CO.    | CN 660 | 10210-02210-10 |
| JEWETT, JACOB                 | TOLLAND CO.    | CN 641 | 00010-30010-00 |
| JEWETT, JOSEAH                | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 488 | 10100-00100-00 |
| JEWETT, NATHAN                | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 493 | 00121-10111-00 |
| JEWETT, PERDON                | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 399 | 20010-11021-00 |
| JEWETT, ROGER                 | HARTFORD CO.   | CN 511 | 00010-21010-00 |
| JEWIS, JOHN                   | FAIRFIELD CO.  | CN 210 | 20010-02000-00 |
| JEWIS, JOHN 2ND               | HARTFORD CO.   | CN 488 | 00011-00100-10 |
| JEWITT, BENJAMIN JUN.         | WINDHAM CO.    | CN 755 | 03001-10001-00 |
| JEWITT, DAVID                 | NEW LONDON CO. | CN 649 | 02111-03201-00 |
| JEWITT, DAVID M               | NEW LONDON CO. | CN 592 | 10210-30121-00 |
| JEWITT, ERNEZER               | WINDHAM CO.    | CN 757 | 11002-12011-00 |
| JEWITT, ELEAZER               | NEW LONDON CO. | CN 706 | 00101-01001-00 |
| JEWITT, JOSEPH                | NEW LONDON CO. | CN 774 | 11210-40110-00 |
| JEWITT, NATHAN                | NEW LONDON CO. | CN 752 | 01010-10020-00 |
| JEWITT, SARAH                 | TOLLAND CO.    | CN 668 | 00000-00001-00 |
| JEWITT, THOMAS                | WINDHAM CO.    | CN 882 | 21001-21001-00 |
| JEWITTKJEWITT, JOSEPH         | WINDHAM CO.    | CN 798 | 00201-01101-00 |
| JILLSON, DAVID                | NEW LONDON CO. | CN 726 | 30010-00100-00 |
| JILLSON, JONATHAN             | NEW LONDON CO. | CN 737 | 50010-00010-00 |
| JINKINS, BENJAMIN             | LETCHFIELD CO. | CN 227 | 30110-20110-00 |
| JOCELIN, BENJAMIN             | WINDHAM CO.    | CN 803 | 32101-20101-00 |
| JOCELIN, EDWARD               | WINDHAM CO.    | CN 809 | 00101-11101-00 |
| JOCELIN, JOHN                 | WINDHAM CO.    | CN 831 | 01001-11201-00 |
| JOCELIN, JOHN                 | WINDHAM CO.    | CN 895 | 00100-00100-00 |
| JOHELL, JOHN                  | FAIRFIELD CO.  | CN 234 | 20010-00010-00 |
| JOHN                          | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 360 | 00000-00000-30 |
| JOHN, JACK                    | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 384 | 00000-00000-40 |
| JOHN, WILLIAM                 | HARTFORD CO.   | CN 505 | 00101-00101-10 |
| JOHN BRIGGS                   | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 485 | 00010-20010-00 |
| JOHNS, FLIZARETH              | FAIRFIELD CO.  | CN 230 | 20000-00001-60 |
| JOHNS, JOHN                   | HARTFORD CO.   | CN 273 | 40001-00110-00 |
| JOHNSON,                      | TOLLAND CO.    | CN 685 | 50100-00100-00 |
| JOHNSON, -----                | NEW LONDON CO. | CN 630 | 11110-10010-00 |
| JOHNSON, ARFL                 | TOLLAND CO.    | CN 629 | 01101-00111-00 |
| JOHNSON, ARFL                 | FAIRFIELD CO.  | CN 152 | 01101-00201-00 |
| JOHNSON, ARTGATL              | LETCHFIELD CO. | CN 47  | 10000-10010-00 |
| JOHNSON, ARNER                | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 499 | 00001-01101-00 |
| JOHNSON, ARNER                | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 478 | 01100-01001-00 |
| JOHNSON, ARNER                | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 382 | 00011-00010-00 |
| JOHNSON, ARPA                 | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 283 | 00100-00100-00 |
| JOHNSON, ABRAHAM <i>Reas.</i> | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 300 | 00110-00021-00 |
| JOHNSON, ALEXANDER            | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 480 | 10001-00011-00 |
| JOHNSON, ALEXZANDER           | HARTFORD CO.   | CN 314 | 31010-10110-00 |
| JOHNSON, AMOS                 | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 497 | 00001-32010-00 |
| JOHNSON, AMOS                 | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 469 | 00001-00001-00 |
| JOHNSON, AMOS                 | HARTFORD CO.   | CN 546 | 42001-10110-00 |
| JOHNSON, AMOS                 | LETCHFIELD CO. | CN 186 | 12001-22110-00 |
| JOHNSON, AMZT                 | LETCHFIELD CO. | CN 24  | 30010-00100-00 |
| JOHNSON, ANDREW               | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 424 | 20010-00010-00 |
| JOHNSON, ANNA                 | NEW LONDON CO. | CN 572 | 00000-03210-00 |
| JOHNSON, ARITCHRALD           | LETCHFIELD CO. | CN 162 | 30010-0-010-10 |
| JOHNSON, ARON                 | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 400 | 10010-30011-00 |

DOES NOT CIRCULATE

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

|                        |                |        |                |
|------------------------|----------------|--------|----------------|
| JOHNSON, ASA           | HARTFORD CO.   | CN 509 | 10001-01110-00 |
| JOHNSON, ASAHEL        | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 302 | 01001-11001-00 |
| JOHNSON, ASAHEL        | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 459 | 00101-00201-00 |
| JOHNSON, AZARIAH       | HARTFORD CO.   | CN 543 | 00110-20100-00 |
| JOHNSON, BACKER        | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 437 | 11010-10021-00 |
| JOHNSON, BARNABAS      | HARTFORD CO.   | CN 406 | 20011-30010-00 |
| JOHNSON, BENJAMIN      | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 327 | 00002-01001-00 |
| JOHNSON, BENJAMIN      | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 345 | 20010-10010-00 |
| JOHNSON, BENJAPIN      | LITCHFIELD CO. | CN 20  | 00011-00011-00 |
| JOHNSON, BENJAPIN      | LITCHFIELD CO. | CN 17  | 30010-01010-00 |
| JOHNSON, BENJAMIN      | WINDHAM CO.    | CN 721 | 00001-00001-00 |
| JOHNSON, BENJAMIN      | HARTFORD CO.   | CN 406 | 00100-20100-00 |
| JOHNSON, BENJAMIN      | LITCHFIELD CO. | CN 81  | 11010-11010-00 |
| JOHNSON, CALEB         | NEW LONDON CO. | CN 553 | 10110-20010-00 |
| JOHNSON, CALEB         | LITCHFIELD CO. | CN 192 | 10010-00100-00 |
| JOHNSON, CALVIN        | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 482 | 00001-00001-00 |
| JOHNSON, CATHARINE     | NEW LONDON CO. | CN 572 | 00000-00001-00 |
| JOHNSON, CHANCEL       | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 437 | 01100-10100-00 |
| JOHNSON, CHARLES       | LITCHFIELD CO. | CN 94  | 21010-11010-00 |
| JOHNSON, CHAUNCEY      | FAIRFIELD CO.  | CN 204 | 21110-10010-00 |
| JOHNSON, COMFORT       | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 464 | 00010-00010-00 |
| JOHNSON, CONSTANT      | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 485 | 30010-20110-00 |
| JOHNSON, CORNELIUS     | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 510 | 00101-00011-00 |
| JOHNSON, CORNELIUS JR  | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 510 | 11010-52010-00 |
| JOHNSON, DAN           | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 383 | 03101-10002-00 |
| JOHNSON, DANIEL        | TOLLAND CO     | CN 623 | 11010-00110-00 |
| JOHNSON, DANIEL        | NEW LONDON CO. | CN 610 | 21010-10010-00 |
| JOHNSON, DANIEL        | HARTFORD CO.   | CN 407 | 22201-10010-00 |
| JOHNSON, DANIEL        | HARTFORD CO.   | CN 546 | 10110-12100-00 |
| JOHNSON, DANIEL        | LITCHFIELD CO. | CN 162 | 02020-00111-10 |
| JOHNSON, DANIEL        | LITCHFIELD CO. | CN 81  | 01001-00010-00 |
| JOHNSON, DAVID         | TOLLAND CO     | CN 630 | 10101-00201-00 |
| JOHNSON, DAVID         | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 442 | 01010-00201-00 |
| JOHNSON, DAVID         | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 410 | 10010-21011-00 |
| JOHNSON, DAVID         | LITCHFIELD CO. | CN 56  | 10010-40010-00 |
| JOHNSON, DYDEMAS       | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 517 | 40110-20111-00 |
| JOHNSON, EASTEP        | WINDHAM CO.    | CN 784 | 00000-10212-00 |
| JOHNSON, EBENEZER      | NEW LONDON CO. | CN 765 | 00001-01011-00 |
| JOHNSON, EBENEZER      | TOLLAND CO     | CN 640 | 10110-22010-00 |
| JOHNSON, EBENEZER      | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 491 | 00001-01101-00 |
| JOHNSON, EBENEZER      | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 307 | 01101-00101-00 |
| JOHNSON, EBENEZER      | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 463 | 00001-00001-00 |
| JOHNSON, EBENEZER      | WINDHAM CO.    | CN 871 | 20210-10110-00 |
| JOHNSON, EBENEZER      | LITCHFIELD CO. | CN 170 | 02100-01200-00 |
| JOHNSON, EBENEZER      | FAIRFIELD CO.  | CN 166 | 20001-00201-00 |
| JOHNSON, EBENEZER JUN. | LITCHFIELD CO. | CN 86  | 00010-00000-00 |
| JOHNSON, EBENEZER      | LITCHFIELD CO. | CN 81  | 01101-10111-00 |
| JOHNSON, EDDIE         | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 572 | 20201-03011-00 |
| JOHNSON, ELTHU         | TOLLAND CO     | CN 615 | 00010-00010-00 |
| JOHNSON, ELTHU JUN.    | HARTFORD CO.   | CN 541 | 00010-00001-00 |
| JOHNSON, ELIJAH        | TOLLAND CO     | CN 641 | 00100-00100-00 |
| JOHNSON, ELIJAH        | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 480 | 10110-00010-00 |
| JOHNSON, ELIJAH        | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 492 | 00001-20201-00 |
| JOHNSON, ELIJAH JR     | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 482 | 21010-30010-00 |
| JOHNSON, ELIJAH JR     | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 464 | 01001-00010-00 |
| JOHNSON, ELIJAH JR     | NEW LONDON CO. | CN 721 | 10101-10001-00 |
| JOHNSON, ELIJAH JR     | TOLLAND CO     | CN 629 | 01001-00002-00 |
| JOHNSON, ELIZABETH     | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 517 | 00000-10101-00 |

|                       |                |        |                |
|-----------------------|----------------|--------|----------------|
| JOHNSON, ELLIAD       | HARTFORD CO.   | CN 542 | 20100-00100-00 |
| JOHNSON, ELOE         | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 31  | 00000-10011-00 |
| JOHNSON, FLVTRA       | NEW LONDON CO. | CN 749 | 00000-00000-20 |
| JOHNSON, FNOCH        | LITCHFIELD CO. | CN 188 | 20010-00010-00 |
| JOHNSON, FNOCH        | HARTFORD CO.   | CN 533 | 01110-22210-00 |
| JOHNSON, ENOS         | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 274 | 00001-00001-00 |
| JOHNSON, ENOS         | LITCHFIELD CO. | CN 146 | 10100-10101-00 |
| JOHNSON, ENOS         | FAIRFIELD CO.  | CN 148 | 11110-23010-00 |
| JOHNSON, ENOX         | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 307 | 10011-10020-00 |
| JOHNSON, EPHRAIM      | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 378 | 12121-00201-00 |
| JOHNSON, EZRA         | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 468 | 21010-10010-00 |
| JOHNSON, EZRA H.      | FAIRFIELD CO.  | CN 152 | 10210-01010-00 |
| JOHNSON, FREELOVE     | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 464 | 11001-11110-00 |
| JOHNSON, GIDEON       | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 568 | 10001-20010-00 |
| JOHNSON, GIDEON       | LITCHFIELD CO. | CN 189 | 10010-20100-00 |
| JOHNSON, GIFT BLACK   | HARTFORD CO.   | CN 258 | 00000-00000-40 |
| JOHNSON, HANNAH       | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 383 | 00000-00001-00 |
| JOHNSON, HANNAH       | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 312 | 00000-10111-00 |
| JOHNSON, HART         | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 473 | 10010-20100-00 |
| JOHNSON, HENRY        | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 484 | 22010-30110-00 |
| JOHNSON, HENRY        | FAIRFIELD CO.  | CN 16  | 01111-00101-00 |
| JOHNSON, HEZFKIAH     | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 574 | 12001-10210-00 |
| JOHNSON, HEZEKIAH     | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 438 | 11001-21011-00 |
| JOHNSON, HEZFKIAH     | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 384 | 01001-00201-00 |
| JOHNSON, HEZFKIAH     | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 452 | 20010-21010-00 |
| JOHNSON, HIRAM        | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 477 | 01001-10001-00 |
| JOHNSON, HOPE         | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 449 | 00000-01110-10 |
| JOHNSON, IRA          | LITCHFIELD CO. | CN 84  | 51010-00010-00 |
| JOHNSON, ISAAC        | NEW LONDON CO. | CN 765 | 10100-20100-00 |
| JOHNSON, ISAAC        | NEW LONDON CO. | CN 742 | 11101-01101-00 |
| JOHNSON, ISAAC        | TOLLAND CO     | CN 623 | 30001-20001-00 |
| JOHNSON, ISAAC        | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 554 | 00110-10100-00 |
| JOHNSON, ISAAC        | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 437 | 00101-10021-00 |
| JOHNSON, ISAAC        | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 350 | 00101-01110-00 |
| JOHNSON, ISAAC        | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 390 | 12010-21010-00 |
| JOHNSON, ISAAC        | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 508 | 11001-03007-00 |
| JOHNSON, ISAAC        | LITCHFIELD CO. | CN 43  | 30010-20010-00 |
| JOHNSON, ISAAC        | FAIRFIELD CO.  | CN 16  | 10010-10300-00 |
| JOHNSON, ISAAC        | LITCHFIELD CO. | CN 120 | 03001-00101-00 |
| JOHNSON, ISAAC        | FAIRFIELD CO.  | CN 150 | 00010-10100-00 |
| JOHNSON, ISRAEL       | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 400 | 12001-11020-00 |
| JOHNSON, JACOB        | TOLLAND CO     | CN 635 | 01001-00001-00 |
| JOHNSON, JACOB        | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 464 | 00010-00010-00 |
| JOHNSON, JACOB        | WINDHAM CO.    | CN 830 | 01301-01201-00 |
| JOHNSON, JACOB        | LITCHFIELD CO. | CN 194 | 01171-11110-00 |
| JOHNSON, JACOB        | FAIRFIELD CO.  | CN 152 | 10010-00100-00 |
| JOHNSON, JAMES        | NEW LONDON CO. | CN 634 | 00101-00101-00 |
| JOHNSON, JAMES        | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 576 | 00100-00100-00 |
| JOHNSON, JAMES        | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 465 | 10001-11001-00 |
| JOHNSON, JAMES        | FAIRFIELD CO.  | CN 32  | 10010-10010-00 |
| JOHNSON, JAMES        | FAIRFIELD CO.  | CN 32  | 00101-00101-00 |
| JOHNSON, JAMES        | LITCHFIELD CO. | CN 165 | 00301-00310-00 |
| JOHNSON, JEFEDIAH JUN | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 462 | 01001-31111-00 |
| JOHNSON, JEFEDIAH     | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 463 | 00001-00011-00 |
| *JOHNSON, JEFEDIAH    | WINDHAM CO.    | CN 875 | 01010-50210-00 |
| JOHNSON, JEHTEL       | NEW LONDON CO. | CN 765 | 00010-00010-10 |
| JOHNSON, JEREMIAH     | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 478 | 00101-00200-00 |
| JOHNSON, JEREMIAH     | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 358 | 10010-10010-00 |
| JOHNSON, JEREMIAH     | LITCHFIELD CO. | CN 187 | 01101-01221-00 |

Windham Co. Congregational Church Rec

7/31/1811 Jedidiah Johnson → Lucy (Abb)  
(Cantonbury) (Windham)

4/6/1837 Alegarie Johnson 9 yrs died

4/8/1837 ? Johnson 9 yrs "

5/8/1842 Mrs. Lucy Johnson - by letter to church

DOES NOT CIRCULATE

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

|                       |                |        |                 |
|-----------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|
| JOHNSON, JESSE        | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 502 | 00101-01001-00  |
| JOHNSON, JESSE JUN.   | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 502 | 00101-01001-00  |
| JOHNSON, JESSE        | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 511 | 02110-21114-00  |
| JOHNSON, JESSE        | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 436 | 11010-10100-00  |
| JOHNSON, JESSE        | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 479 | 11001-00301-00  |
| JOHNSON, JOEL         | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 341 | 10010-01010-00  |
| JOHNSON, JOEL         | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 314 | 10010-21010-00  |
| JOHNSON, JOEL C.      | WINDHAM CO.    | CN 729 | 20010-00100-00  |
| JOHNSON, JOHN         | NEW LONDON CO. | CN 770 | 20001-20001-00  |
| JOHNSON, JOHN         | NEW LONDON CO. | CN 634 | 00001-01020-00  |
| JOHNSON, JOHN         | TOLLAND CO     | CN 681 | 20010-31010-00  |
| JOHNSON, JOHN         | TOLLAND CO     | CN 623 | 01101-01202-10  |
| JOHNSON, JOHN         | TOLLAND CO     | CN 635 | 01200-00201-00  |
| JOHNSON, JOHN         | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 300 | 21101-21010-00  |
| JOHNSON, JOHN         | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 302 | 00001-00000-00  |
| JOHNSON, JOHN         | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 378 | 01101-00101-00  |
| JOHNSON, JOHN         | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 382 | 20010-10010-00  |
| JOHNSON, JOHN         | NEW LONDON CO. | CN 580 | 01101-00101-00  |
| JOHNSON, JOHN         | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 491 | 21001-01211-00  |
| JOHNSON, JOHN         | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 494 | 01011-12401-00  |
| JOHNSON, JOHN         | NEW LONDON CO. | CN 761 | 01111-40212-00  |
| JOHNSON, JOHN         | WINDHAM CO.    | CN 860 | 00001-00001-01  |
| JOHNSON, JOHN         | FAIRFIELD CO.  | CN 152 | 32001-11010-00  |
| JOHNSON, JOHN W.      | LITCHFIELD CO. | CN 76  | 10010-20010-00  |
| JOHNSON, JONATHAN     | TOLLAND CO     | CN 643 | 01202-22101-00  |
| JOHNSON, JONATHAN     | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 457 | 00001-00401-00  |
| JOHNSON, JONATHAN JUN | WINDHAM CO.    | CN 860 | 00101-12201-00  |
| JOHNSON, JONATHAN     | HARTFORD CO.   | CN 265 | 01010-01010-00  |
| JOHNSON, JONATHAN     | LITCHFIELD CO. | CN 31  | 31010-30010-00  |
| JOHNSON, JOSEPH       | NEW LONDON CO. | CN 747 | 12001-21201-00  |
| JOHNSON, JOSEPH       | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 602 | 00001-00001-00  |
| JOHNSON, JOSEPH JUN.  | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 498 | 20010-10010-00  |
| JOHNSON, JOSEPH       | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 457 | 10001-01010-00  |
| JOHNSON, JOSEPH       | WINDHAM CO.    | CN 720 | 00001-00002-00  |
| JOHNSON, JOSEPH       | WINDHAM CO.    | CN 700 | 20001-0-110-00  |
| JOHNSON, JOSEPH       | FAIRFIELD CO.  | CN 150 | 10100-10100-00  |
| JOHNSON, JOSEPH       | LITCHFIELD CO. | CN 83  | 21001-20211-00  |
| JOHNSON, JOSHUA       | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 442 | 00010-0-1010-00 |
| JOHNSON, JUSTAH       | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 462 | 20120-10010-00  |
| JOHNSON, JOTHAM       | WINDHAM CO.    | CN 824 | 2110-11010-00   |
| JOHNSON, JUSTUS JUN.  | LITCHFIELD CO. | CN 189 | 01210-11101-00  |
| JOHNSON, JUSTUS       | LITCHFIELD CO. | CN 184 | 10201-01010-00  |
| JOHNSON, KYNYON       | WINDHAM CO.    | CN 771 | 02010-30010-00  |
| JOHNSON, LAMBERT      | LITCHFIELD CO. | CN 16  | 11610-11010-00  |
| JOHNSON, LAWRENCE     | NEW LONDON CO. | CN 579 | 22001-01001-00  |
| JOHNSON, LEVI         | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 486 | 20010-24010-00  |
| JOHNSON, LEVI         | LITCHFIELD CO. | CN 43  | 11010-31010-00  |
| JOHNSON, LEVI         | WINDHAM CO.    | CN 777 | 00011-00201-00  |
| JOHNSON, LEWIS        | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 428 | 10100-00100-00  |
| JOHNSON, LUCY         | NEW LONDON CO. | CN 651 | 10000-00011-00  |
| JOHNSON, LUCY         | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 476 | 01000-13102-00  |
| JOHNSON, LUTHER       | LITCHFIELD CO. | CN 24  | 20010-2-100-00  |
| JOHNSON, LYDIA        | TOLLAND CO     | CN 636 | 10101-11010-00  |
| JOHNSON, LYDIA        | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 707 | 00010-00011-00  |
| JOHNSON, LYNN         | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 377 | 20010-20010-00  |
| JOHNSON, MAMIE        | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 483 | 10000-0-001-00  |
| JOHNSON, MARY         | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 556 | 00010-00001-00  |
| JOHNSON, MARY         | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 383 | 00200-00001-00  |

|                                                        |                |        |                |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------|----------------|
| JOHNSON, MARY                                          | NFW HAVEN CO.  | CN 217 | 00000-00001-00 |
| JOHNSON, MOSES                                         | NFW HAVEN CO.  | CN 28  | 20010-21010-00 |
| JOHNSON, MOSES                                         | WINDHAM CO.    | CN 837 | 00010-10010-00 |
| JOHNSON, MOSES A.                                      | LETCHFIELD CO. | CN 191 | 30110-10110-00 |
| JOHNSON, MRS.                                          | HARTFORD CO.   | CN 255 | 00000-00001-00 |
| JOHNSON, NATHAN                                        | NEW LONDON CO. | CN 722 | 10101-00111-00 |
| JOHNSON, NATHAN                                        | NFW LONDON CO. | CN 673 | 01201-01101-00 |
| JOHNSON, NATHAN                                        | TOLLAND CO     | CN 642 | 22101-11112-00 |
| JOHNSON, NATHAN                                        | NFW HAVEN CO.  | CN 487 | 00010-00010-00 |
| X JOHNSON, NATHANIEL <i>REWS.</i>                      | NFW HAVEN CO.  | CN 480 | 00210-11110-00 |
| JOHNSON, NATHANIEL                                     | NFW HAVEN CO.  | CN 373 | 20010-22111-10 |
| JOHNSON, NATHAN                                        | NFW HAVEN CO.  | CN 376 | 00001-00001-00 |
| JOHNSON, NATHANIEL                                     | LETCHFIELD CO. | CN 201 | 10271-00001-00 |
| JOHNSON, NOAH                                          | NFW HAVEN CO.  | CN 283 | 21010-20010-00 |
| JOHNSON, OREDIAH                                       | WINDHAM CO.    | CN 878 | 01011-01011-00 |
| JOHNSON, OREDIAH JUN                                   | WINDHAM CO.    | CN 884 | 00110-01010-00 |
| JOHNSON, OLIVER                                        | NEW LONDON CO. | CN 740 | 10271-20110-00 |
| JOHNSON, OLIVER                                        | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 463 | 00001-00110-00 |
| JOHNSON, PALMER                                        | LETCHFIELD CO. | CN 67  | 10010-10100-00 |
| JOHNSON, PARTHA.                                       | WINDHAM CO.    | CN 793 | 00000-11010-00 |
| JOHNSON, PATRIDGE                                      | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 463 | 00100-00010-00 |
| JOHNSON, PETER                                         | NFW HAVEN CO.  | CN 422 | 00001-00001-00 |
| JOHNSON, PETER                                         | NFW HAVEN CO.  | CN 291 | 01301-00201-00 |
| JOHNSON, PETER                                         | LETCHFIELD CO. | CN 127 | 10001-01112-00 |
| JOHNSON, PHILO                                         | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN 427 | 20001-11101-00 |
| JOHNSON, PHILO                                         | FAIRFIELD CO.  | CN 236 | 30010-00100-00 |
| JOHNSON, PHILMON                                       | LETCHFIELD CO. | CN 63  | 30010-32010-00 |
| JOHNSON, PHINIAS JR                                    | NFW HAVEN CO.  | CN 471 | 32010-10310-00 |
| * JOHNSON, PHINIAS <i>REWS.</i>                        | NFW HAVEN CO.  | CN 341 | 00110-00011-00 |
| JOHNSON, PRUDENCE                                      | LETCHFIELD CO. | CN 184 | 00000-00001-00 |
| JOHNSON, RESOLVE                                       | WINDHAM CO.    | CN 815 | 00001-00001-00 |
| JOHNSON, REUREN                                        | NFW HAVEN CO.  | CN 341 | 00010-11010-00 |
| JOHNSON, REVFL                                         | HARTFORD CO.   | CN 272 | 00100-00100-00 |
| JOHNSON, REYNOLD                                       | NEW LONDON CO. | CN 580 | 21010-20010-00 |
| JOHNSON, RICHARD                                       | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 472 | 20100-10010-00 |
| JOHNSON, ROBERT C.                                     | FAIRFIELD CO.  | CN 47  | 00010-11100-10 |
| JOHNSON, RUFUS                                         | WINDHAM CO.    | CN 884 | 30110-20110-00 |
| JOHNSON, RUFUS                                         | LETCHFIELD CO. | CN 80  | 21010-10010-00 |
| JOHNSON, RUTH                                          | NFW HAVEN CO.  | CN 194 | 00000-00101-00 |
| JOHNSON, S----- <i>REWS.</i>                           | TOLLAND CO     | CN 623 | 22001-10110-00 |
| JOHNSON, SAMI                                          | NFW HAVEN CO.  | CN 279 | 00100-00010-00 |
| JOHNSON, SAMSON                                        | TOLLAND CO     | CN 635 | 50010-10010-00 |
| JOHNSON, SAMUEL JUN.                                   | NFW HAVEN CO.  | CN 314 | 11010-01001-00 |
| JOHNSON, SAMUEL                                        | NFW HAVEN CO.  | CN 314 | 00101-00002-00 |
| JOHNSON, SAMUEL                                        | HARTFORD CO.   | CN 574 | 00001-00001-00 |
| JOHNSON, SAMUEL                                        | HARTFORD CO.   | CN 545 | 00100-20100-00 |
| JOHNSON, SAMUEL                                        | WINDHAM CO.    | CN 736 | 11001-00002-00 |
| JOHNSON, SAMUEL                                        | HARTFORD CO.   | CN 367 | 11001-10020-00 |
| JOHNSON, SAMUEL                                        | HARTFORD CO.   | CN 474 | 00100-40201-00 |
| JOHNSON, SAMUEL <i>REWS.</i> <i>Tolland Co. 9-1880</i> | LETCHFIELD CO. | CN 80  | 21001-22211-00 |
| JOHNSON, SAMUEL P. <i>REWS.</i>                        | LETCHFIELD CO. | CN 66  | 00010-00100-20 |
| JOHNSON, SFTH                                          | TOLLAND CO     | CN 638 | 10010-10100-00 |
| JOHNSON, SFTH                                          | NFW HAVEN CO.  | CN 546 | 20001-00001-00 |
| JOHNSON, SFTH                                          | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN 482 | 00001-10001-00 |
| JOHNSON, SHADRACK                                      | HARTFORD CO.   | CN 245 | 11440-32010-00 |
| JOHNSON, SHERBURN                                      | LETCHFIELD CO. | CN 31  | 00001-00011-00 |
| JOHNSON, SHIRAL                                        | NFW HAVEN CO.  | CN 479 | 00000-00000-60 |
| JOHNSON, SIMFON                                        | LETCHFIELD CO. | CN 41  | 00100-10100-00 |
| JOHNSON, SIMFON                                        | HARTFORD CO.   | CN 542 | 10211-11110-00 |

|                         |                |    |     |                |
|-------------------------|----------------|----|-----|----------------|
| JOHNSON, SMITH          | WINDHAM CO.    | CN | 812 | 20010-10010-00 |
| JOHNSON, SOLOMON        | LETCHFIELD CO. | CN | 180 | 02010-00110-00 |
| JOHNSON, STEPHEN        | LETCHFIELD CO. | CN | 189 | 21001-10010-00 |
| JOHNSON, STEPHEN        | NEW LONDON CO. | CN | 707 | 20010-01202-00 |
| JOHNSON, STEPHEN JR     | NEW LONDON CO. | CN | 707 | 01110-09101-00 |
| JOHNSON, STEPHEN        | WINDHAM CO.    | CN | 793 | 03010-40101-00 |
| JOHNSON, STEPHEN        | WINDHAM CO.    | CN | 758 | 00110-10010-00 |
| JOHNSON, STEPHEN        | HARTFORD CO.   | CN | 406 | 22101-11110-00 |
| JOHNSON, THOMAS         | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN | 448 | 21010-10210-00 |
| JOHNSON, TIMOTHY        | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN | 471 | 10010-32010-00 |
| JOHNSON, TIMOTHY        | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN | 480 | 30010-12010-00 |
| JOHNSON, TIMOTHY        | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN | 360 | 01010-21100-00 |
| JOHNSON, TIMOTHY 1800   | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN | 312 | 00010-90010-00 |
| JOHNSON, TIMOTHY        | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN | 456 | 21001-12211-00 |
| JOHNSON, TIMOTHY        | LETCHFIELD CO. | CN | 49  | 00001-50000-00 |
| JOHNSON, TIMOTHY        | LETCHFIELD CO. | CN | 64  | 10010-21101-00 |
| JOHNSON, TRUMAN         | HARTFORD CO.   | CN | 509 | 10010-00100-00 |
| JOHNSON, TRUMAN         | LETCHFIELD CO. | CN | 37  | 10010-31010-00 |
| JOHNSON, WALTER         | WINDHAM CO.    | CN | 780 | 20110-10021-00 |
| JOHNSON, WARD           | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN | 408 | 11011-00110-00 |
| JOHNSON, WILFORD        | HARTFORD CO.   | CN | 291 | 20010-19100-00 |
| JOHNSON, WILLIAM        | NEW LONDON CO. | CN | 700 | 01010-10010-00 |
| JOHNSON, WILLIAM        | NEW LONDON CO. | CN | 639 | 10100-00010-00 |
| JOHNSON, WILLIAM        | TOLLAND CO     | CN | 627 | 00001-10011-00 |
| JOHNSON, WILLIAM        | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN | 399 | 00001-00001-00 |
| JOHNSON, WILLIAM        | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN | 490 | 00001-00001-00 |
| JOHNSON, WILLIAM        | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN | 469 | 12001-11101-00 |
| JOHNSON, WILLIAM        | WINDHAM CO.    | CN | 876 | 00101-00001-00 |
| JOHNSON, WILLIAM JUN    | WINDHAM CO.    | CN | 876 | 10020-10010-10 |
| JOHNSON, WILLIAM        | WINDHAM CO.    | CN | 741 | 10010-10010-00 |
| JOHNSON, WILLIAM        | WINDHAM CO.    | CN | 726 | 12010-90011-00 |
| JOHNSON, WILLIAM        | FAIRFIELD CO.  | CN | 16  | 10001-00001-00 |
| JOHNSON, WILLIAM S.     | FAIRFIELD CO.  | CN | 42  | 00001-00002-10 |
| JOHNSON, ZEREDIAH       | LETCHFIELD CO. | CN | 135 | 03001-10010-00 |
| JOHNSON, JOHN           | FAIRFIELD CO.  | CN | 96  | 11010-30010-00 |
| JOHNSON, SAMUEL W.      | FAIRFIELD CO.  | CN | 47  | 10010-21101-20 |
| JOHNSON, EBENEZER       | HARTFORD CO.   | CN | 371 | 20010-22010-00 |
| JOHNSON, ELIJAH ALF     | HARTFORD CO.   | CN | 538 | 12101-10101-00 |
| JON, ISRAEL             | HARTFORD CO.   | CN | 927 | 81010-20010-00 |
| JON, NICHOLUS           | HARTFORD CO.   | CN | 326 | 10110-22010-00 |
| JON, VANTAH             | HARTFORD CO.   | CN | 328 | 01010-31011-00 |
| JONES, HENRY            | NEW LONDON CO. | CN | 613 | 31001-00001-00 |
| JONES, AARON            | NEW HAVEN CO.  | CN | 328 | 00110-01001-00 |
| JONES, ABRAHAM          | FAIRFIELD CO.  | CN | 228 | 20110-11110-00 |
| JONES, AMASA            | TOLLAND CO     | CN | 668 | 20310-11300-00 |
| JONES, AMASA            | NEW LONDON CO. | CN | 759 | 10001-00201-00 |
| JONES, AMASA            | HARTFORD CO.   | CN | 748 | 30001-00110-00 |
| JONES, AMOS JUN         | NEW LONDON CO. | CN | 759 | 40010-11110-10 |
| JONES, ANSEL            | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN | 504 | 10010-00101-00 |
| JONES, ASA              | NEW LONDON CO. | CN | 584 | 31010-20201-00 |
| JONES, ASA              | WINDHAM CO.    | CN | 862 | 00101-11101-00 |
| JONES, ASAHI            | LETCHFIELD CO. | CN | 104 | 00001-00101-00 |
| JONES, AUGUSTA          | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN | 429 | 12010-92100-00 |
| JONES, AZAPTAH          | NEW LONDON CO. | CN | 722 | 00100-00100-00 |
| JONES, BENJAMIN         | NEW LONDON CO. | CN | 712 | 00011-00011-00 |
| JONES, BENJAMIN AND SON | TOLLAND CO     | CN | 665 | 01011-00101-00 |
| JONES, BENJAMIN         | TOLLAND CO     | CN | 656 | 11010-31110-00 |
| JONES, BENJAMIN         | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN | 432 | 00001-00001-00 |
| JONES, BENJAMIN 2ND     | MIDDLESEX CO.  | CN | 432 | 00200-00100-00 |

DOES NOT CIRCULATE

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

|     |            |          |                   |                                            |
|-----|------------|----------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Co. | New Haven  | Meridian | Johnson<br>Hudson | see 1790 - T498 - #23<br>86 - (widow) Lyne |
|     | E. Haven   |          | Abraham W.        | 89 - w/ Wally Thom                         |
|     | Derby      |          | Nathaniel         | 82 -                                       |
|     | Oxford     |          | Phineas           | 79 - w/ Chester Naf                        |
|     | New London | Lynne    | Timothy           | 82                                         |
|     | Middlesex  | Chatham  | Ornat             | 80 - (unclear?)                            |
|     | Hitchfield | Warwick  | John<br>Rebecca   | 81<br>85                                   |
|     | Tolland    | Tolland  | Ceroni            | 73 - w/ Sherman Goudwin                    |
|     |            |          | Samuel<br>Ira     | 83                                         |

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

The Orange County California  
Genealogist

Does Not Circulate

1860

| <u>TOWN</u>                                  | <u>BEGINS WITH PAGE NUMBER</u> | <u>ENDS WITH PAGE NUMBER</u> |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <u>LITCHFIELD COUNTY</u>                     |                                |                              |
| Town of Kent                                 | 699                            | to                           |
| Town of New Hartford                         | 709                            | to                           |
| Town of New Milford                          | 719                            | to                           |
| Town of Norfolk                              | 739                            | to                           |
| Town of Plymouth                             | 749                            | to                           |
| Town of Roxbury                              | 759 - line 9                   | to                           |
| Town of Salisbury                            | 766 - line 8                   | to                           |
| Town of Sharon                               | 780                            | to                           |
| Town of Southbury                            | 793                            | to                           |
| Town of Torrington                           | 803 - line 9                   | to                           |
| Town of Warren                               | 812                            | to                           |
| Town of Washington                           | 818 - line 9                   | to                           |
| Town of Watertown                            | 828                            | to                           |
| Town of Winchester                           | 838                            | to                           |
| Town of Woodbury                             | 846                            | to                           |
| <u>NEW HAVEN COUNTY</u>                      |                                |                              |
| City of New Haven                            | 5                              | to                           |
| Town of New Haven without the<br>City Limits | 45 - line 6                    | to                           |
| Guilford                                     | 59                             | to                           |
| Branford                                     | 102                            | to                           |
| Wallingford                                  | 126                            | to                           |
| East Haven                                   | 159                            | to                           |
| Derby                                        | 171                            | to                           |
| Milford                                      | 190                            | to                           |
| Oxford                                       | 217                            | to                           |
| Wolcott (Woolcot)                            | 232                            | to                           |
| Waterbury                                    | 243                            | to                           |
| Cheshire                                     | 278                            | to                           |
| Woodbridge                                   | 303                            | to                           |
| North Haven                                  | 327                            | to                           |
| Hamden                                       | 341                            | to                           |
| <u>TOLLAND COUNTY</u>                        |                                |                              |
| Tolland                                      | 613                            | to                           |
| Willington                                   | 623 - line 14                  | to                           |
| Union                                        | 630                            | to                           |
| Stafford                                     | 634                            | to                           |
| Ellington                                    | 646                            | to                           |
| Somers                                       | 652                            | to                           |
| Coventry                                     | 660                            | to                           |
| Bolton                                       | 671                            | to                           |
| Hebron                                       | 679                            | to                           |
| <u>WINDHAM COUNTY</u>                        |                                |                              |
| Windham                                      | 888                            | to                           |
| Mansfield                                    | 868                            | to                           |
| Ashford                                      | 850                            | to                           |
| Hampton                                      | 832                            | to                           |

1800 Connecticut - Litchfield, New Haven, Tolland, & Windham

|                   |         |                |         |                       |         |
|-------------------|---------|----------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|
| Miller, Eliza     | w843-22 | Minor, Andw.   | 1722-17 | Mitchel, Reuben       | 1850-25 |
| Gain              | 1787-23 | Asa            | 1852-23 | Silas                 | 1847-32 |
| Henry             | 1811-6  | Benjn.         | 1848-9  | Simeon                | 1795-30 |
| James             | n67-16  | Caleb          | 1754-5  | Simeon                | 1822-6  |
| James             | w708-24 | Curtis         | 1852-2  | Simeon Jr.            | 1802-16 |
| James             | w748-12 | Danl.          | 1773-17 | Simeon 2d             | 1824-18 |
| Jno.              | n29-17  | Darius         | 1668-3  | Warr(iar?)            | 1793-26 |
| John              | w696-20 | David          | 1853-30 | Zebedee               | w769-21 |
| John              | w742-4  | Edwd.          | 1764-10 | Mitchell, Ezl.        | w763-24 |
| John              | w848-11 | Elisha         | 1848-8  | Jona.                 | w765-24 |
| Lewis             | 1840-19 | Ephm.          | 1852-14 | Jotham                | n148-2  |
| Saml.             | 1699-9  | Eunice         | 1766-2  | Partrick              | n33-16  |
| Saml.             | n134-11 | Gilbert        | 1848-10 | Saml.                 | n227-14 |
| Thos.             | 1787-24 | Israel         | 1763-18 | Silas                 | n270-13 |
| Will.             | n28-18  | Israel Jr.     | 1763-17 | Wm.                   | w762-10 |
| Wm.               | 1808-21 | Jehu           | 1830-30 | Zenas                 | n137-2  |
| Mills, Aaron      | 1767-8  | Jesse          | 1852-22 | Mitchelson, Wm.       | 1643-25 |
| Abiram            | 1745-28 | John           | 1840-3  | Mix, Anna             | n44-9   |
| Amasa             | 1713-10 | Jonas          | 1650-28 | Caleb                 | n344-17 |
| Augustus          | 1741-7  | Joseph         | 1854-11 | Chauncey              | 1716-10 |
| Benjn.            | 1713-13 | Joshua         | 1773-16 | Dan                   | 1657-23 |
| Benoni            | 1746-1  | Josiah         | 1848-31 | Deodate               | n5-18   |
| Bradley           | 1701-32 | Justus         | 1848-16 | Eldad                 | n16-4   |
| Chauncey          | 1838-33 | Matthew        | 1854-13 | Eldad                 | n260-9  |
| Cloe              | 1810-1  | Noah           | 1748-9  | Eli                   | n13-16  |
| Constantina       | 1745-22 | Peace          | 1760-5  | Elisha                | n8-18   |
| Danl.             | 1751-16 | Preston        | 1852-7  | Esther                | n29-5   |
| David             | 1838-32 | Reuben         | 1840-1  | Jairus                | n143-1  |
| David             | n187-11 | Saml.          | 1852-15 | Jared                 | 1646-31 |
| Eden              | 1741-9  | Seth           | 1763-19 | Jesse                 | n31-1   |
| Eli               | 1781-24 | Seth           | 1854-8  | Jno.                  | n37-13  |
| Elisha            | n24-17  | Seth Jr.       | 1854-9  | Jonathan              | n6-7    |
| Gideon            | 1640-1  | Simeon         | 1851-3  | John                  | n134-14 |
| Gideon Jr.        | 1640-2  | Solo.          | 1852-20 | Jos.                  | n18-18  |
| Isaac             | n6-8    | Thads.         | 1848-28 | Jos.                  | n19-8   |
| John              | w782-17 | Thos.          | 1667-33 | Jos. Jr.              | n25-5   |
| Lawrence          | 1741-13 | Truman         | 1720-30 | Josiah                | n126-6  |
| Michael           | 1741-6  | Minott, Lewis  | n231-4  | Leveret               | n344-4  |
| Moses & Moses Jr. | 1717-13 | Miriam, Edmund | t632-26 | Martha                | 1658-10 |
| Nathl.            | w781-23 | Mitchel, Abner | 1822-27 | Mary                  | n18-14  |
| Nathl. Jur.       | w780-2  | Abijah         | 1852-17 | Philo                 | n260-11 |
| Peter             | 1702-3  | Amos           | 1793-27 | Prince                | 1695-6  |
| Philo             | 1702-1  | Asahel         | 1853-13 | Saml.                 | n8-17   |
| Saml.             | 1668-5  | Beriah         | 1763-22 | Saml.                 | n287-12 |
| Saml.             | 1687-16 | Danl.          | 1853-12 | Saml.                 | n330-6  |
| Saml. J. Revd.    | 1810-18 | David          | 1802-18 | Saml. Jr.             | n330-5  |
| Saml. Jr.         | 1745-25 | David          | 1824-19 | Sarah                 | n5-16   |
| Saml. & Son       | 1745-23 | Eleazer        | 1793-29 | Sarah                 | n31-2   |
| Sarah             | 1683-10 | Elnathan       | 1823-4  | Sharper               | n158-3  |
| Thads.            | 1713-9  | Enos           | 1824-20 | Stephen               | n327-17 |
| Miner, Jedediah   | n237-11 | Hannah         | 1764-12 | Thos.                 | n345-18 |
| Jos.              | n234-11 | Jared          | 1798-15 | Timo.                 | n37-9   |
| Stephen           | w883-5  | John           | 1849-8  | William               | n346-6  |
| Minor, Abigail    | 1848-26 | John Jr.       | 1856-26 | Mixter, Ezra          | t656-13 |
| Adam              | 1852-19 | Jont.          | 1802-17 | Joseph                | t643-6  |
| Adoniram          | 1852-18 | Joseph         | 1839-20 | Moffat, Eleazr. Esqr. | w768-10 |
| Anar              | 1851-23 | Matthew        | 1802-15 | Godfrey               | w768-11 |

1782  
1790 CENSUS — UNITED STATESState Rhode Island

Call No. \_\_\_\_\_

| County                            | City           | Page         | Head of Family | Free White Males                     |          | Free White Females      | All Other Persons | Slaves         |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------|-------------------|----------------|
|                                   |                |              |                | 16 & up<br>incl. head<br>of families | Under 16 | Incl. head<br>of family |                   |                |
| (Seaport)                         | (Block Island) | NSE 753      | Mitchell       |                                      |          |                         |                   | Taxable Estate |
| Newport                           | Newport        | 1<br>NSH 793 | Alexander      |                                      |          |                         |                   | 10             |
| S. of Joseph                      |                | 1            | Jeremiah       | (70)                                 |          |                         |                   | 55             |
| S. S. of Joseph<br>S. of Thomas   |                | 1            | John           | Dukeville, Pa. (70)                  |          |                         |                   | 25             |
| S. of Joseph                      |                | 1            | Jonathan       | (78)                                 |          |                         |                   | 38             |
| S. of "Joseph"                    |                | 1            | Jonathan Jr.   |                                      |          |                         |                   | 13             |
| S. of "Joseph?"                   |                | 1            | Joseph         |                                      |          |                         |                   | 35             |
| S. S. of Joseph<br>S. of "Joseph" |                | 1            | Joseph Jr      |                                      |          |                         |                   | 10             |
| S.                                |                | 1            | Solomon        |                                      |          |                         |                   | 12             |
| da. un. ad.                       |                | 1            | Susanna        |                                      |          |                         |                   | 23             |
| S. of Joseph                      |                | 1            | Thomas         | (62)                                 |          |                         |                   | 57             |

1782  
1790 CENSUS — UNITED STATESState Rhode Island

Call No. \_\_\_\_\_

| County     | City                  | Page | Head of Family | 649                                  |          | 621 |   | 621                     |                      | 649                  |  |
|------------|-----------------------|------|----------------|--------------------------------------|----------|-----|---|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|
|            |                       |      |                | 16 & up<br>incl. head<br>of families | Under 16 | M   | F | Incl. head<br>of family | All Other<br>Persons | Slaves               |  |
| Newport    | (Seaport) Middletown  | 30   | Mitchell       | 52                                   | 50+      |     |   |                         |                      |                      |  |
| "          | "                     | 27   | James          | 1                                    |          | 1   | 1 |                         | 1                    |                      |  |
| "          | "                     | 30   | Joseph         |                                      |          | 2   | 1 | 1                       | 1                    |                      |  |
| "          | "                     | 30   | Richard        |                                      |          | 1   | 1 | 4                       |                      | 2                    |  |
| Washington | (Seaport) N. Kingston | 156  | Thomas         |                                      |          | 2   | 2 | 1                       | 54                   | 11/1939<br>Afternoon |  |
| "          | "                     | 156  | Ephraim        |                                      |          | 1   | 2 | 3                       | 1                    |                      |  |
| "          | "                     | 156  | Ephraim        |                                      |          | 1   |   |                         |                      | 1                    |  |
| "          | (Seaport) S. Kingston | 147  | John           | 1                                    | 1        | 2   | 1 | 2                       | 2                    |                      |  |

1782  
1790 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Rhode Island

Call No. \_\_\_\_\_

| County     | City                         | Page                                 | Head of Family                                                         | Free White Males                     |                    | Free White Females      | All Other Persons                     | Slaves            |
|------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
|            |                              |                                      |                                                                        | 16 & up<br>incl. head<br>of families | Under 16           | Incl. head<br>of family |                                       |                   |
| Providence | (Narragansett)<br>Gloucester | 126                                  | Mitchell, Daniel <sup>5</sup><br><sup>(Shippen, Sarah) m 11/1772</sup> | 1049 621<br>50+                      | 1 1                | 1 4                     | 624 1649<br>1                         | 84<br>Fireplace + |
| "          | "                            | 126                                  | Mitchell, Dorius <sup>5</sup> b. 1754<br>(Meriwether)                  | 1454                                 | Gabriel<br>2 Eliz. | 1                       | 8 Nebeliah + Anna<br>m 1754           | 4 (Bartlett)      |
| "          | "                            | 126                                  | Mitchell, Experience <sup>4</sup> 1<br>( )                             | 1                                    | 1                  | 2                       | 2 S of Experience?                    |                   |
| "          | "                            | 126                                  | Mitchell, Elizabeth <sup>5</sup><br>(Smith, Abigail) m 1772            | 1710 1121<br>700 1121                | 1 1 2              | 1                       | 5 of Elizabeth <sup>4</sup><br>m 1772 |                   |
| "          | "                            | 126                                  | Mitchell, John <sup>5</sup><br>( )                                     | 1610 211<br>700 211                  | 2 1                | 1                       | 5 of John <sup>4</sup>                |                   |
| "          | "                            | 126                                  | Mitchell, John Jr. <sup>4</sup><br>( )                                 | 1610 1<br>700 1                      | 1                  | 1                       | 5 of Experience                       |                   |
| Gloucester | 127                          | Mitchell, Elisha <sup>5</sup><br>( ) | 1454<br>1<br>1                                                         | 1                                    | 1                  | 1                       | 5 of Nebeliah + Anna<br>(Bartlett)    | 4                 |
|            |                              |                                      | Mitchell, Anna b 1758/5<br>m Benjamin Elijah 8/1772                    |                                      |                    |                         | 4 1/2 Bedchamber<br>(Bartlett)        |                   |

26 *MARRIAGES* VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND. *Glocester*

- 1-5 MAN Daniel, of Gloucester, and Jernasha Mowry, late of Smithfield; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 11, 1732-3.  
 1-85 " Rhoda, and Isreal Herendeen, March 6, 1772.  
 1-89 " Catharine, and James Sweet, Jr., Aug. 15, 1773.  
 1-156 " Arnsid, of Douglass, Mass., and Freeloove Stone, of Gloucester; m. by Elder William Bowen, June 2, 1785.  
 1-175 " Mary A., and Lehana Irons, Jan. 21, 1798.  
 1-63 " Asahel, of Abel, and Cynthia Kelly, of Ezekiel; m. by James Olney, Justice, Sept. 2, 1804.  
 1-61 " Penoni, of Isreal, of Norwich, N. Y., and Cyrena Keech, of Stephen, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Feb. 27, 1805.  
 1-150 MARTIN Rachel, and Smith Thayer, March 28, 1793.  
 1-161 " Lydia, and Benjamin Phetteplace, July 4, 1793.  
 1-69 MASON Rouben, of Swansea, Mass., now of Gloucester, and Dorcas Olney, of Major Joseph; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, July 4, 1773.  
 1-6 MATHEWSON Mary, and Moses Cooper, Dec. 10, 1732.  
 1-129 " Winchester, and Mercy Herendeen; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, April 18, 1742.  
 1-129 " Daniel, and Charity Inman, both of Smithfield; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Sept. 25, 1742.  
 1-130 " Daniel and Lydia Mountzegee; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, July 12, 1747.  
 1-31 " Wait, and James Cowen, March 2, 1749.  
 1-10 " Lydia, and Zachariah Cutting, Feb. 23, 1752.  
 1-23 " Susannah, and Isaac Phillips, Aug. 29, 1761.  
 1-21 " Thankful, and Joseph Phillips, July 11, 1763.  
 1-56 " Susanna, and Moses Cooper, March 26, 1764.  
 1-21 " Patience, and Moses Whipple, Sept. 30, 1764.  
 1-40 " Hannah, and Thomas Shippee, Sept. 3, 1770.  
 1-40 " Daniel, of Gloucester, son of Daniel, and Abigail Shippee, of Joseph; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept. 3, 1770.  
 1-48 " Lydia, and Arnold Smith, Jan. 1, 1773.  
 1-92 " Al, of Peregrine, and Amey Shippee, of Joseph; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 12, 1775.  
 1-158 " Amey, and Caleb Smith, Feb. 3, 1791.  
 1-256 " Phoebe, and Lindon Smith, April 10, 1796.  
 1-169 " Al, and Lydia Darling; m. by Elder William Bowen, July 1, 1798.  
 1-206 " Joseph, and Zuba Phillips, of Andrew; m. by Bezaleel Paine, June 3, 1804.  
 1-237 " Joseph, Jr., of Smithfield, and Betsey Burlingame, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Joseph White, July 20, 1823.  
 1-107 MAY Elizabeth, and Richard Mowry, Sept. 18, 1785.  
 1-290 M'BRIDE Foxcina, and Isaac J. R. Taft, Nov. 25, 1849.  
 1-235 MEDSBURY Joseph C., and Mahala Field; m. by Elder Joseph White, April 21, 1822.  
 1-279 " Amey A., and Delos T. Field, Oct. 9, 1849.  
 1-129 MITCHELL Mary, and John Blackmor, Aug. 2, 1741.  
 1-126 " Hazadiah, and Mary Tontalotti; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Dec. 3, 1741.  
 1-127 " Jonathan, and Usinah Ballou; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, May 21, 1746.  
 1-28 " Sarah, and Michael Cooke, Oct. 18, 1751.  
 1-62 " Zebadiah, and Anne Bartlett; m. by Benjamin Smith, Justice, Dec. 29, 1754.  
 + 1-20 " Zebedee, and Ruth Thornton; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Sept. 19, 1762.  
 1-23 " Anne, and Israiah Herendeen, Sept. 21, 1762.  
 1-22 " Phoebe, and Rufus Mackintire, Nov. 22, 1764.  
 1-36 " Anne, and Capt. Nathaniel Kimball, Dec. 15, 1768.  
 1-136 " Ezekiel, of Experience, and Abigail Smith, of John (of Hazadiah); m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, April 19, 1772.  
 + 1-69 " Daniel, of Experience, and Sarah Shippee, of Samuel, of Smithfield; m. by Abraham Waterman, Justice, Nov. 12, 1772.  
 1-91 " Avis, and Elijah Sprague, Aug. 4, 1776.

- 1-123 MITCHELL Daniel, and Anne Shippee; m. by Elder Williams Bowen Dec. 9, 1792.  
 1-232 " Thomas Mathewson, of Thomas, and Julian Bowen, of Dr. Joseph; m. by Elder John Westcott, Aug. 20, 1820.  
 1-255 " Julia Ann, and Pardon Mitchell, June 12, 1837.  
 1-255 " Pardon, and Julia Ann Mitchell; m. at Smithfield by Elder Reuben Allen, June 12, 1837.  
 1-273 " Minerva S., and Larned O. Baker, Sept. 26, 1849.  
 1-105 MOFFETT Jesse, of Killingly, Conn., and Rhode Brown, of Jeremiah, dec., of Smithfield; m. by Abraham Waterman, Justice, April 16, 1775.  
 1-74 " Anna, and Levi Baker, Jan. 3, 1788.  
 1-44 MORSE Mary, and John Japerson, Nov. 5, 1787.  
 1-130 MOUNTEEGEE Lydia, and Daniel Mathewson, July 12, 1747.  
 1-4 MOWRY Wate, and Israel Arnold, March 18, 1730-1.  
 1-5 " Jerushy, n<sup>d</sup> Daniel Man, Jan. 11, 1732-3.  
 1-5 " Hannah, and Henry Mowry, June 4, 1733-4.  
 1-5 " Henry, and Hannah Mowry; m. by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 4, 1733-4.  
 1-6 " Joseph, Jr., and Margery Mowry, both of Smithfield; m. by John Smith, Justice, April 29, 1736.  
 1-6 " Margery, and Joseph Mowry, Jr., April 29, 1736.  
 1-9 " Martha, and David Phillips, Jr., Sept. 8, 1751.  
 1-23 " Huldah, and Joseph Page, Jr., Feb. 8, 1758.  
 1-20-108 " Mercy, and Thomas Curtis, May 6, 1761.  
 1-104 " Mary, and Joseph Baysett, Nov. 25, 1768.  
 1-116 " Daniel, 3d, reputed son of Daniel, 2d, of Smithfield, and Joanna Smith, of Eliza, of Gloucester; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, June 9, 1771.  
 1-128 " Amy, and Samuel Clark, Feb. 14, 1773.  
 1-70,172 " Martha, and Richard Burlingame, Dec. 9, 1784.  
 1-70,172 " Martha, and Richard Burlingame, Dec. 16, 1784.  
 1-78 " Silvey, and Mark Bundy, Dec. 30, 1784.  
 1-107 " Richard, of Phillip, of Smithfield, and Elizabeth May, of Samuel, of Gloucester; m. by John Smith, Justice, Sept. 18, 1785.  
 1-160 " Martha, and William Bellows, Jan. 20, 1793.  
 1-123 " Jesse, and Jean Burlingame; m. by Elder William Bowen, March 7, 1793.  
 1-162 " Lydia, and William Ross, Feb. 23, 1794.  
 1-163 " Dorcas, and Lewis Place, July 20, 1796.  
 1-201 " Lacina, and Artemus Smith, Jan. 19, 1800.  
 1-199 " Urmnia, and Wanton Vallett, Feb. 5, 1804.  
 1-200 " Anne, and John Cooper, July 7, 1805.  
 1-256 " Martha, and Charits Smith, May 15, 1827.  
 1-257 " Dr. Samuel, of Gloucester, son of Nathaniel, and Rhody Bellows, of Burrillville; m. by Elder David Curtis, July 31, 1839.  
 1-271 " Stuart, and Elicy Ann Jenckes, both of Smithfield; m. by Elder George Tyler, March 26, 1846.  
 1-272 " Martha A., and Alexander Ballou, Jr., May 25, 1848.  
 1-281 " Seth, son of Marmaduke, and Rhoda Hicks, of London; m. by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, Dec. 4, 1849.  
 1-81 MUSSEY Theodate, and Elisha Arnold, May 1, 1774.

## N

- 1-68 NARB David, and Phebe Hopkins; m. by Silas Williams, Justice, Dec. 10, 1772.  
 1-57 NEWELL Sebelah, and Benjamin Phetteplace, Jan. 6, 1772.  
 1-6 NOODEN John, Jr., of Gloucester, and Martha Tuttle, of New Shoreham; m. by John Smith, Justice, April 22, 1736.

|       |                                               |                  |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1-186 | MANTON Edward, of Elisha and Joanna,          | Oct. 24, 1791.   |
| 1-186 | " Phebe,                                      | June 28, 1793.   |
| 1-186 | " Sarah,                                      | May 23, 1795.    |
| 1-186 | " Joanna,                                     | Feb. 2, 1796.    |
| 1-186 | " Esther,                                     | April 5, 1800.   |
| 1-120 | MARTIN Sarah, of Levi and Naomi,              | Aug. 21, 1763.   |
| 1-120 | " Mary,                                       | Feb. 18, 1766.   |
| 1-70  | MASON Stephen, of Reuben and Dorcas,          | Jan. 23, 1774.   |
| 1-130 | MATHEWSON Hannah, of Daniel and Esther,       | May 28, 1733.    |
| 1-130 | " Martha,                                     | Jan. 9, 1736-7.  |
| 1-130 | " John,                                       | Jan. 26, 1738-9. |
| 1-130 | " Ruth,                                       | May 15, 1741.    |
| 1-96  | " Intience, of Peregrine, and Hannah,         | May 13, 1736.    |
| 1-96  | " John,                                       | June 7, 1746.    |
| 1-54  | " Susanna, of Winchester and Marcy,           | Sept. 7, 1742.   |
| 1-54  | " Mary,                                       | March 18, 1743.  |
| 1-54  | " Tabitha,                                    | March 29, 1747.  |
| 1-54  | " Rao,                                        | Oct. 1, 1748.    |
| 1-54  | " Amey,                                       | Jan. 25, 1749.   |
| 1-54  | " Silvanus (Smithfield),                      | May 27, 1751.    |
| 1-54  | " Hannah,                                     | Jan. 4, 1753.    |
| 1-54  | " Marcy,                                      | April 10, 1755.  |
| 1-54  | " Elisha,                                     | Sept. 8, 1756.   |
| 1-54  | " Constant (Smithfield),                      | Jan. 25, 1758.   |
| 1-54  | " Rosanna,                                    | Aug. 6, 1760.    |
| 1-54  | " Sarah,                                      | July 29, 1767.   |
| 1-112 | " Sarah,                                      | May 24, 1762.    |
| 1-76  | MAY Priscilla (Prov.), of Samuel and Susanna, | Jan. 17, 1749.   |
| 1-76  | " Elizabeth (Sm.),                            | Feb. 10, 1765.   |
| 1-76  | " Sylvester (Sm.),                            | March 7, 1766.   |
| 1-76  | " Richard (Glo.),                             | Dec. 30, 1767.   |
| 1-76  | " Samuel (Glo.),                              | May 8, 1770.     |
| 1-76  | " James (Glo.),                               | Oct. 14, 1772.   |
| 1-76  | " Stephen (Glo.),                             | Sept. 15, 1774.  |
| 1-76  | " Joseph,                                     | Nov. 9, 1776.    |
| 1-76  | " Asa,                                        | April 4, 1779.   |
| 1-76  | " Daniel,                                     | July 2, 1781.    |
| 1-101 | MEECH Mary, of Edward and Hannah,             | Oct. 13, 1783.   |
| 1-102 | MITCHELL Darius, of Zebediah and Anne,        | July 6, 1742.    |
| 1-102 | " Elisha,                                     | Sept. 15, 1754.  |
| 1-102 | " Avis,                                       | Aug. 8, 1756.    |
| 1-103 | " William, of Zebedee and Ruth,               | May 14, 1758.    |
| 1-103 | " Olive, of Ezekiel and Abigail,              | Feb. 8, 1764.    |
| 1-103 | " Rachel,                                     | July 13, 1772.   |
| 1-96  | " Zebediah, of Darius and Meribah,            | Nov. 18, 1774.   |
| 1-96  | " Elisha,                                     | Dec. 16, 1778.   |
| 1-90  | MORRIS George, of Lemuel and Lydia,           | Aug. 5, 1780.    |
| 1-137 | MOWRY Jacob, of Jacob, and Zerviah,           | Dec. 29, 1764.   |
| 1-137 | " Zephaniah,                                  | Jan. 31, 1739.   |
| 1-137 | " Barsheboth,                                 | April 19, 1742.  |
| 1-137 | " Alice (Ux.),                                | April 24, 1744.  |
| 1-137 | " Unice,                                      | Oct. 29, 1746.   |
| 1-137 | " Tabitha,                                    | May 6, 1749.     |
|       |                                               | July 20, 1752.   |

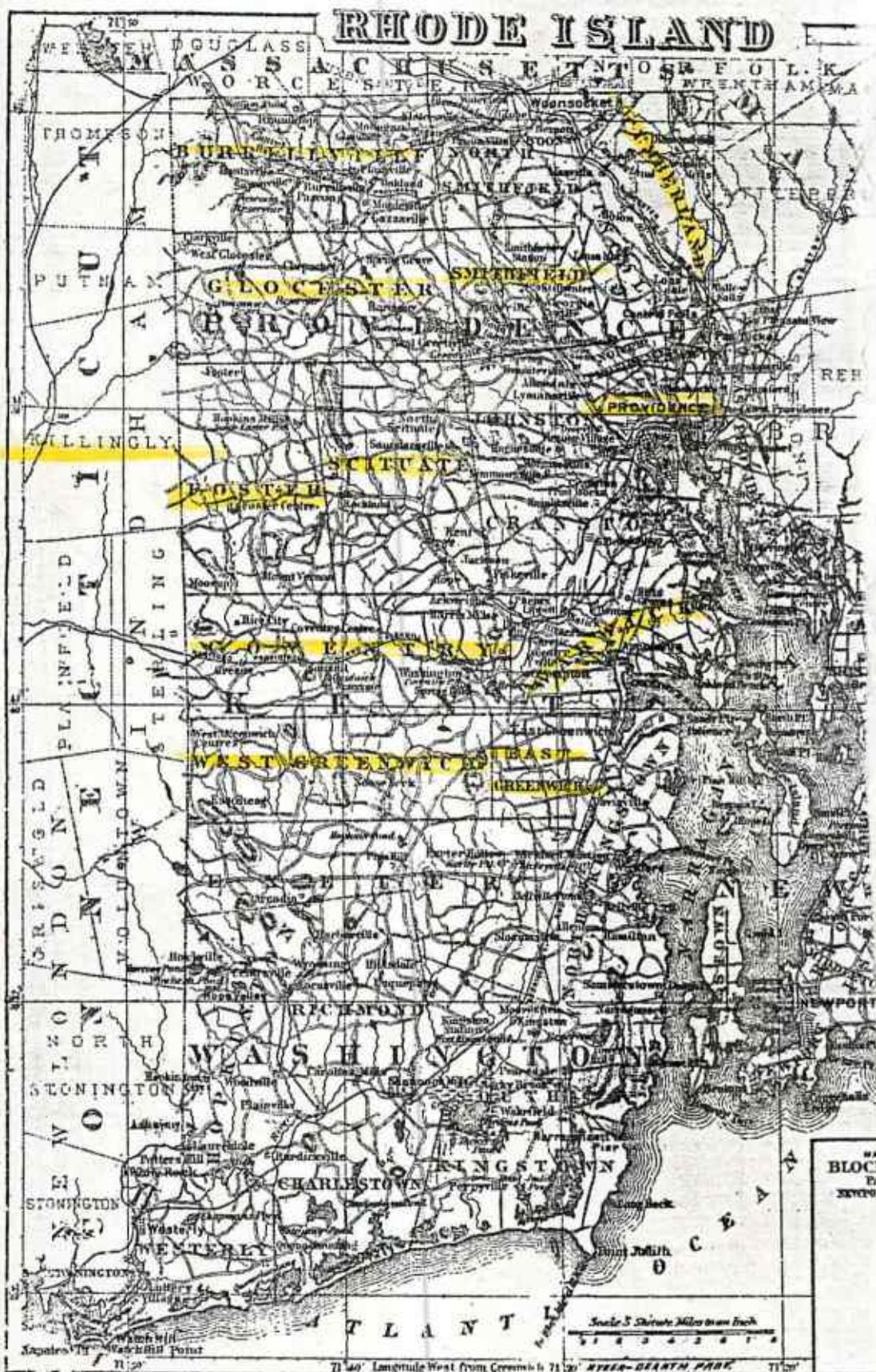
## N O

|       |                                             |                 |
|-------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1-89  | OLNEY Anne, of John, and Lydia,             | Aug. 20, 1769.  |
| 1-89  | " James,                                    | March 21, 1772. |
| 1-287 | " Ziba, b. Jan. 2, 1783, died Dec. 5, 1871. |                 |
| 1-147 | " Mahsin, of James and Mercy,               | Oct. 15, 1791.  |
| 1-147 | " Nancy,                                    | April 18, 1795. |
| 1-147 | " John,                                     | May 1, 1798.    |

- 1-171 LOREMORE Samuel G., of Andrew, and Mary C. Frazer, of William, both of Nova Scotia; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Jun. 4, 1849.  
 1-113 LOVELL Mowry A., of Johnston, and Clarissa Standish; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 24, 1840.  
 1-202 LOVE Jane, and Samuel Bridge, July 29, 1845.  
 1-144 LOW Mary Ann, and Rev George Roberton Haswell, Oct. 25, 1841.  
 1-105 LUCE Charlotte, and Asa P. Chase, July 25, 1839.  
 1-173 LUTHERLAND Huzz. of Alexander, of Providence, and Jane Dickinson, of Matthew, of Olneyville; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, March 25, 1849.  
 1-203 LUTHER Charles Greene, and Mary Arnold Jenckes; m. by Rev. George Taft, Dec. 17, 1845.  
 1-159 " Joanna, and Albert G. Angell, Sept. 8, 1846.  
 1-206 LYNE Wright, and Elizabeth Cooper; m. by Rev. George Taft, April 10, 1850.

## M

- 1-205 MACKEY Catherine, and Charles Francis Parkhurst, May 2, 1849.  
 1-194 " William A., age 21 years, (jeweler), born Nova Scotia, son of John, and Angelina Kenyon, age 22 years, born Pawtucket, dau. of Stephen C.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 25, 1850.  
 1-132 MADISON Mary D., and Allen Cole, Oct. 6, 1842.  
 1-161 MAFFETT Arnold, Jr., of Attleboro, Mass., and Eunice Walker, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Calvin Dean, Feb. 6, 1847.  
 1-207 MAKER Susan, and William Albert Armington, Oct. 28, 1845.  
 1-30 " Patience, and Joseph Hoyle, July 8, 1784.  
 1-127 MANCHESTER Antoinette P., and Stanton Belden, Dec. 9, 1835.  
 1-151 MAN Mercy Ann, and Hiram Atwood, June 26, 1845.  
 1-174 " Joseph M., of Swansey, and Eliza B. Warren, of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. Harvey Bayles, May 16, 1849.  
 1-156 MANSFIELD John H., of John H., decd., of Bristol, and Amey Ann Angell, of William, decd., of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Oct. 23, 1845.  
 1-144 MANTON Eliza, and Benoni A. Whipple, Oct. 26, 1841.  
 1-109 MARBLE Sarah, and Henry W. Hammond, June 22, 1831.  
 1-109 MARCHANT Mary Ann, and John Mar, Dec. 31, 1839.  
 1-157 " Mary Ann, and James Salisbury, May 5, 1846.  
 1-178 " Cornelia, and Samuel F. Sutton, March 7, 1850.  
 1-200 " Lucy, and Lewis Pearce, Oct. 6, 1851.  
 1-202 MARRETT Lorenzo, of Cambridge, Mass., and Eliza Armstrong Windsor, of North Providence; m. by Rev. George Taft, Aug. 14, 1845.  
 1-4 MARRIN Deborah, and Samuel Ladd, Jan. 27, 1766.  
 1-155 MARDEN Thomas, and Margaret Boyes, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Dec. 1, 1845.  
 1-131 MARTIN Maria A., and Jabez W. Jenckes, Oct. 20, 1842.  
 1-145 " Catherine, and Arthur Wellesley Williams, Aug. 25, 1842.  
 1-150 " Carlo M., of Ephraim, of Warwick, and Lydia Potter, of Stephen, decd., of Coventry; m. by Martin Cheney, May 18, 1845.  
 1-192 " Elizabeth T., and Gorham H. Baker, Jan. 23, 1851.  
 1-171 MASEY Sarah, and George Washington Bagley, March 4, 1840.  
 1-70 MASON Sarah Brown, and George Benjamin Ruggles, Aug. 22, 1845.  
 1-106 " James S., and Arrathusa Cummings; m. by Seril Cook, /Justice, April 21, 1830.  
 1-144 " Asa, and Hannah Page Bray; m. by Rev. George Taft, Nov. 7, 1841.  
 1-204 " Mehitable Tyler, and John Hubbard Willard, Oct. 1, 1847.  
 1-170 " Pardon, of Robert D. and Mehitable, and Esther Baker, of Ebenezer and Roxanna; m. by Rev. George Taft, May 29, 1853.  
 1-103 MATHEWSON James, of Johnston, son of Charles, and Julia Ann Olney, of James, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Benjamin Phelan, April 8, 1839.  
 1-112 " Harriet A., and Archibald Kennedy, July 1, 1839.  
 1-137 " Phoebe O., and William W. Knight, Sept. 12, 1843.  
 1-151 " George G., of William, of Foster, and Rebecca Williams, of Andrew, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, June 9, 1845.



|       |                                                                                                                           |                 |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 2-131 | LEE Joseph Belcher, of Jonathan and Charlotte,                                                                            | March 4, 1774.  |
| 2-131 | " John Kinneutt,                                                                                                          | Feb. 22, 1796.  |
| 2-113 | LELAND Nancy Laiher, of Luthanas,                                                                                         | Dec. 11, 1776.  |
| 2-113 | " Charles Thurber,                                                                                                        | May 30, 1776.   |
| 1-425 | LEWIS Edward, of Richard and Ann,                                                                                         | Oct. 22, 1776.  |
| 1-425 | " Nehemiah,                                                                                                               | Dec. 10, 1796.  |
| 1-425 | " Jane,                                                                                                                   | June 26, 1774.  |
| 2-171 | LIPPITT Jeremiah, of Moses and Betsey,                                                                                    | Oct. 11, 1777.  |
| 2-171 | " Lucy Ann,                                                                                                               | May 24, 1777.   |
| 2-171 | " William Henry,                                                                                                          | April 11, 1778. |
| 2-171 | " John,                                                                                                                   | Nov. 9, 1777.   |
| 2-171 | " Edward Russell,                                                                                                         | April 21, 1777. |
| 2-171 | " Thomas Bowen,                                                                                                           | Sept. 2, 1777.  |
| 5-130 | LYNDS Mary Jane, of Richard and Margaret,                                                                                 | Feb. 24, 1807.  |
| 3-260 | LYON Merrick, born Sturbridge, Mass., April 17, 1815.                                                                     | Boylston, Mass. |
| 3-260 | " Caroline Brown (Jenckes), his wife, born West Boylston, Mass., March 8, 1813. Their eldest born in East Boylston, Mass. | May 16, 1837.   |
| 3-260 | " Caroline Hannah, of Merrick and Caroline B.,                                                                            | May 16, 1837.   |
| 3-260 | " Mary Elizabeth, of same parents.                                                                                        | May 16, 1837.   |

## M

|       |                                                                                       |                 |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 2-202 | MANN Mary Hopkins, of David E. and Amey,                                              | Dec. 10, 1774.  |
| 2-202 | " George Thomas,                                                                      | Mar. 22, 1775.  |
| 2-202 | " Lucy Langford,                                                                      | Jan. 18, 1775.  |
| 4-371 | " George, of Arnold and Mary S.,                                                      | Sept. 10, 1775. |
| 4-371 | " Samuel,                                                                             | Aug. 21, 1775.  |
| 4-371 | " Charles,                                                                            | Aug. 20, 1775.  |
| 4-371 | " Herbert,                                                                            | Sept. 10, 1775. |
| 1-5   | MANTON Edward, of Shadrack, and Elizabeth,                                            | Dec. 10, 1775.  |
| 2-41  | MARSH Mary, of Daniel and Susannah,                                                   | April 6, 1776.  |
| 2-41  | " William,                                                                            | May 10, 1776.   |
| 2-41  | " Susannah,                                                                           | Sept. 1, 1776.  |
| 2-41  | " Jonathan,                                                                           | Aug. 7, 1776.   |
| 2-41  | " Gould,                                                                              | Sept. 21, 1776. |
| 2-41  | " Ruth,                                                                               | Feb. 2, 1776.   |
| 2-41  | " David Wilkinson,                                                                    | Dec. 10, 1776.  |
| 2-41  | " Daniel Gould,                                                                       | Jan. 10, 1777.  |
| 2-41  | " James,                                                                              | Jan. 10, 1777.  |
| 2-41  | " Anne,                                                                               | Mar. 10, 1777.  |
| 2-62  | MARTIN John, of Sylvanus and Amey, March 31, 1778.                                    |                 |
| 2-97  | " Philip, of Sylvanna and Martha, born Echoboth, N.H., June 11, 1755.                 |                 |
| 2-97  | " Mary (Granger, of Thomas and Elizabeth), his wife, born Providence, March 17, 1756. |                 |
| 2-98  | " Ann, of Philip and Mary, Dec. 19, 1778.                                             |                 |
| 2-98  | " Mary,                                                                               |                 |
| 2-98  | " Sylvanus,                                                                           |                 |
| 2-108 | " Philip,                                                                             |                 |
| 2-108 | " Philip, 2d,                                                                         |                 |
| 2-108 | " Serapis,                                                                            |                 |
| 2-216 | " Lucinda, of John and Betsey,                                                        |                 |
| 2-216 | " Samuel Billings,                                                                    |                 |
| 2-216 | " John Russell,                                                                       |                 |
| 2-216 | " Mary Ella,                                                                          |                 |
| 2-216 | " Joseph Foster,                                                                      |                 |
| 3-4   | " Harriet S. G., of Samuel B. and Mary, born New York, 1824.                          |                 |
| 1-118 | MASON Timothy, of John and Lydia, Aug. 14, 1747.                                      |                 |
| 2-14  | " Joseph, of Aaron and Mercy, Oct. 8, 1768.                                           |                 |
| 2-14  | " Obadiah,                                                                            |                 |
| 2-14  | " Sanford,                                                                            |                 |
| 2-14  | " Ruth,                                                                               |                 |
| 2-14  | " Mercy Owen, of Aaron and Ruth,                                                      |                 |
| 2-77  | " Mercy Owen, 2d,                                                                     |                 |

- 3-238 MILLER Barton, of North Providence, and Mary Hall, of Providence; m. by Rev. B. E. Pattison, Feb. 15, 1842.  
 3-265 " Sarah W., and David L. Williams, Aug. 1, 1842.  
 3-351 " Joseph C., and Sarah E. Miller; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Nov. 16, 1842.  
 3-351 " Sarah E., and Joseph C. Miller, Nov. 16, 1842.  
 4-116 " John, and Margaret White; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Feb. 11, 1844.  
 4-202 " Ann, and Gideon A. Smith, Oct. 22, 1844.  
 4-197 " Susan, and Abel B. Potter, Dec. 4, 1844.  
 4-209 " Sarah, and James D. Titus, May 29, 1845.  
 4-261 " John S., of Providence, son of Benjamin, of East Greenwich, and Anna J. Matteson, of Andrew; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Dec. 25, 1845.  
 4-319 " Francis William, of Prussia, and Mary Casey, of widow Bridget; m. by Rev. Edward B. Hall, June 22, 1846.  
 5-31 " Hannah F., and Arnold B. Medbury, Aug. 16, 1846.  
 4-458 " Lydia E., and Thompson H. Crosby, Nov. 12, 1848.  
 5-1 " Frederick, of Pardon, and Abby Mumford, of James; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Jan. 1, 1849.  
 — 5-8 " Jane Laprelet, and William Clark Beckwith, April 17, 1849.  
 5-132 " Nathan L., and Sarah A. W. McGowing; m. by Rev. Thorndike C. Jameson, April 26, 1849.  
 5-54 " Anon, of John M., and Lavina Backner, of Frances, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. G. Jameson, Oct. 2, 1849.  
 5-60 " Elizabeth, and James S. Jones, Oct. 3, 1849.  
 5-64 " Julia, and Julius C. Griffin, Oct. 22, 1849.  
 5-70 " Louisa S., and Charles Merren, Oct. 29, 1849.  
 5-90 " George H., of Boston, and Sarah Jane Bulwin, of Ashburnham, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 2, 1849.  
 5-104 " James, and Thomas D. Reilly, March 30, 1850.  
 5-87 " William G., of Hartford, Conn., son of William, and Mary T. Cook, of William D., of Providence; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, Dec. —, 1849.  
 5-8 MILLETT James (widower), and Ann Goldsmith; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, April 22, 1849.  
 5-25 " John, of Warren, son of John, and Margaret Bready, of —, dau. of Patrick; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, May 20, 1849.  
 5-62 MILLRICK Margaret, and Michael Mead, Nov. 29, 1849.  
 4-301 MILLS Abraham A., of Providence, son of Joseph, of Standford, Conn., and Caroline H. Jenckes, of Providence, dau. of Warren, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, May 14, 1846.  
 5-40 " Charles, and Ellen Wild; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, April 7, 1849.  
 5-89 " Rhoda D., and Enos H. Weeden, Oct. 15, 1849.  
 5-115 " Charles T., of New York, and Sarah H. Osborn, of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, June 10, 1851.  
 6-65 MINER Patrick, of Patrick, and Anna McHugh, of Charles; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Oct. 14, 1849.  
 4-464 MINOA Ellen, and George B. Mason, Aug. 24, 1848.  
 5-17 MISEROY Joseph (widower, aged 35 years, shoemaker), of Marblehead, now of Lynn, Mass., son of Mark and Mary, and Mary Fenby, aged 25 years, born in Co. Cork, Ireland, now of Lynn, Mass., dau. of James and Joanna; m. by Rev. Edwin M. Stone, June 21, 1849.  
 1-77 MITCHELL Sarah, and John Coman, March 25, 1718.  
 1-16 " Sarah, and Charles Walker, May 22, 1719.  
 1-77 " Edward, and Anna Brown; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Nov. 11, 1720.  
 1-39 " James, and Mary Crawford; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Oct. 12, 1724.  
 1-125 " Hezadiah, and Lydia Williams, of James; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Jan. 6, 1750.  
 3-59 " Nancy, and Alexander Sampson, Dec. 29, 1776.  
 3-178 " Margaret, and Peter Lee, Aug. 1, 1841.  
 3-301 " James, and Amey Wilkinson; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Nov. 9, 1842.  
 3-301 " Robert, and Jane Bell; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Nov. 16, 1842.

132 *MARRIAGES* VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND. *Providence*

- 4-290 MITCHELL James, of Hugh, and Margaret Dorsay, of John; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Feb. 11, 1848.  
4-458 " Joseph, and Rebecca A. Eathforth, of William and Rebecca; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 29, 1848.  
4-469 " James, and Bridget Reilly; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 1, 1849.  
5-16 " Ann, and John Boyle, June 7, 1849.  
4-355 MOFFETT Bridget, and Michael O'Brien, Feb. 15, 1847.  
5-113 MOFFITT Jesse, of Smithfield, and Maria C. Peck, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, March 6, 1850.  
4-447 MOLINEUX John, of Samuel, and Marguerite McIntosh, of James; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Sept. 28, 1848.  
6-25 MALLEY Richard, of Owen, and Anne Corcoran, of Dennis; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, June 11, 1849.  
1-16 MOLTON Ann, and John Orms, June 9, 1743.  
3-125 MONAGE Patrick, and Sarah Winters; m. by Rev. John Corry, July 19, 1840.  
4-252 MONAGHAN Mary, and Michael McKillan, June 15, 1845.  
3-105 MONAHAN John, and Ann Gora; m. by Rev. John Corry, May 10, 1840.  
3-349 " John, and Mary Dalton; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 26, 1843.  
4-448 MONEHAM Jane, and Benjamin Griggs, Oct. 3, 1848.  
4-469 MONHAN Michael, and Margaret Doyle, of John and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 7, 1849.  
4-127 MONOHAN Mary, and James Kelley, Jan. 7, 1845.  
4-333 MONOVAN James, of Providence, and Ann McAnerney, of Peter and Ann, of Ireland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 11, 1848.  
4-305 MONROE Emeline R., and Caleb S. Pearce, Oct. 8, 1845.  
4-184 MONTAGUE James, of Edward and Margaret, and Mary McCusker, of John and Mary; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, Aug. 17, 1845.  
4-428 " Mary, and John McDermott, Feb. 26, 1848.  
5-89 MONTE Charles, and Mariah Kentish, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Aug. 27, 1849.  
5-103 MONTGOMERY Mary Ann, and Frederick Bate, June 17, 1850.  
4-400 MONY Martin and Elizabeth Sandy, of Peter and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 21, 1847.  
4-398 MOONEY Rose, and James Brennan, Aug. 15, 1847.  
3-96 MOON Samuel T., and Cellinda Martin; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Jan. 27, 1840.  
5-53 MOARERS Sophia W., and William D. Morgan, Oct. 29, 1849.  
4-420 MOORE John, and Patience Moore; m. by Rev. James H. Eames, Dec. 25, 1847.  
4-420 " Patience, and John Moore, Dec. 25, 1847.  
4-460 " Catherine, and William E. Sheveston, Dec. 24, 1846.  
5-103 " John, of John, and Charlotte Ramsden, of William; m. by Rev. D. Patten, Jr., Feb. 10, 1850.  
4-103 MORAN Patrick, and Mary Gallagher; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Aug. 19, 1844.  
4-98 " Bridget, and Christopher McGowan, Nov. 7, 1844.  
4-182 " Ann, and James M. Howe, July 27, 1845.  
4-247 " Elizabeth, and Lawrence Keegan, Sept. 21, 1845.  
4-334 " William, of Providence, and Bridget Meers, of James and Margaret, of Ireland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 28, 1847.  
4-461 " James, of Smithfield, son of James, and Ellen Leaven, of Providence, daughter of James; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Nov. 5, 1848.  
5-120 " John (aged 21 years), son of James and Bridget, and Ellen Carey (aged 20 years), dau. of Timothy and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 28, 1850.  
1-132 MOREHEAD James, and Prudence Burlingame; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Dec. 5, 1751.  
1-125 MOREY Thomas, and Visley White; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Jan. 6, 1748.  
5-55 " Eber G., of Providence, son of Alanson, of Manchester, N. H., and Miss Catherine Todd, of Pawtucket, Mass., dau. of John Medbury, of Seckonk; m. by Rev. William Verrinder, April 26, 1848.

- 5-541 MEREHEW Elias (\*3-226, 227), Oct. 26 or 26, 1733.  
 5-541 " John, late of Dartmouth, Mass., weaver (\*4-50), Aug. 31, 1742.  
 5-542 MEHRET John (merchant), (\*5-516), June 28, 1770.  
 2-187 MESSER Manning Smith, of Asa, and Deborah, Aug. 27, 1803.  
 2-133 METCALF Lucy, of Joel and Lucy, July 17, 1783.  
 2-133 " Ruth, April 21, 1725.  
 5-549 MIDLICUTT —, dau. of Sarah (\*1-3), Aug. —, 1692.  
 5-542 MITCHELL John (\*2-53), Oct. 14, 1719.  
 5-542 " James (\*6-33), Jan. 17, 1772.  
 5-543 MONTGOMERY Ursulas (\*4-121), March 21, 1743-4.  
 5-542 MOORHEAD Dr. Ebenezer (\*4-243), June 5, 1749.  
 5-542 MORRIS (mariner, died on board His Majesty's frigate Dianna), (\*5-262),  
 1758.  
 5-542 MOWRY Nathaniel (\*2-34), March 24, 1717-8.

**N**

- 5-542 NICHOLS William, (drowned in the river), (\*6-410), June 7, 1783.  
 2-10 NIGHTINGALE William, of Joseph and Elizabeth, April 9, 1775.  
 5-542 NIXON Robert, Jr. (\*5-458), March 17, 1769.

**O**

- 5-542 OLNEY Epenetus (\*1-134), June 3, 1695.  
 1-423 " —, of James and Hallelujah (suddenly), March 30, 1709.  
 5-542 " Capt. Thomas (\*2-29), March 1, 1817-8.  
 5-542 " Thomas, Sr. (\*2-130), June 11, 1722.  
 3-81 " Deborah, wife of Obadiah, April 13, 1735.  
 6-542 " Epenetus (\*3-280), Sept. 18, 1740.  
 1-120 " Sarah, wife of Joseph, April 23, 1742.  
 5-542 " Capt. James (\*4-138), Oct. 6, 1744.  
 5-542 " Thomas (\*4-305), July 28, 1752.  
 5-542 " Stephen (distiller), (\*5-55), Nov. 4, 1754.  
 5-542 " Jeremiah (\*3-147), Dec. 10, 1756.  
 5-542 " Anthony (\*5-189), April 23, 1758.  
 5-542 " Rachel (widow), (\*5-268), June 24, 1760.  
 5-542 " Capt. James (innholder), (\*6-139), Nov. 14, 1775.  
 2-111 " Obadiah, of Simeon H. and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1775.  
 2-111 " Obadiah, 2d, Dec. 29, 1784.  
 5-542 " Capt. Joseph (died of smallpox), (\*6-214), Oct. 9, 1777.  
 5-542 " Richard (\*8-56), Dec. 21, 1795.  
 5-542 ORMSBEE John (\*7-89), Jan. 18, 1787.  
 5-542 OWEN Josiah (\*4-16), April 27, 1746.  
 5-542 " Capt. Joseph (\*5-445), —, 1767.

**P**

- 2-28 PARODIE Ephraim, of Ephraim and Jennie, —.  
 2-28 " John, —.  
 2-28 " William, —.  
 2-28 " Elizabeth, —.  
 2-28 " Joseph, died at sea, —.  
 2-28 " Rebecca, —.  
 2-28 " Cynthia, —.  
 2-28 " Alden, —.  
 2-28 " Lucy, died an infant, —.  
 5-542 PAGET Henry (\*6-35), Jan. 16, 1772.  
 5-542 PAGE William (mariner, died at sea), (\*4-334), Dec. 4, 1754.  
 5-542 " William (blacksmith), (\*5-222), June 5, 1759.  
 5-542 " Ambrose (\*7-712), Dec. 29, 1791.  
 5-543 PARKER Thomas (\*3-169), Dec. 22, 1730.  
 5-543 " Joseph (\*6-345), May 30, 1782.  
 5-549 PATRY Thomas (drowned), (\*1-20, 47), —.  
 5-543 PAINE John (\*2-59), Sept. 26, 1718.  
 5-543 " John (\*2-177), July 10, 1723.  
 5-543 " Nathan (\*2-231), May 12, 1725.

- 5-540 KNIGHT Capt. Richard (\*5-25), May 15, 1754.  
 5-540 LADD William (mariner, died on coast of Africa), (\*4-271), March 6, 1750.  
 5-540 LANKFORD William (cooper, died at Paramaribo, Surinam), (\*4-182), May 19, 1745.  
 2-110 " Stephen, of William, April 24, 1771.  
 2-110 " William, May —, 1791.  
 5-540 LAWRENCE William (\*2-93), May 24, 1720.  
 2-46 " Caleb, of David and Sybel, died Feb. 25, 1768.  
 5-540 " Daniel (\*6-138), May 28, 1775.  
 5-540 LAW George (\*5-506), Aug. 25, 1769.  
 2-131 LEE Lydia Cushing, of William and Abby, March 2, 1793.  
 5-540 LEWIS Richard (\*2-21), Oct. 4, 1717.  
 5-540 " Ann, widow of Richard (\*2-250), Oct. 28, 1725.  
 5-540 " Jonathan (late of Newport), (\*6-192), Feb. 19, 1777.  
 5-540 LOGAN William (\*6-184), Oct. 21, 1776.  
 5-540 LOVERY John (shopkeeper), (\*4-293), Jan. 4, 1751.  
 5-540 LOVETT Capt. Daniel (died on the Island of Granada), (\*6-104), Oct. 24, 1774.

## M

- 5-541 MAKAY Samuel (mariner, accidentally killed on a voyage in pursuit of His Majesty's enemies), (\*5-185), —, 1757.  
 5-541 MALAVERY John, Sr., latter part of September or fore part of October, (\*1-282), —, 1712.  
 5-550 " John (\*1-68), Nov. 1, 1712.  
 5-541 " John (\*2-54), Sept. 18, 1718.  
 5-541 MANCHESTER Capt. Joseph, sailed from Providence April 5, 1759, for Albany, N. Y.; drowned the 14th, knocked overboard by the main boom (\*5-24).  
 5-541 " Philip (mariner, sailed from Boston on a voyage Dec., 1777, unheard of since), (\*6-319).  
 5-541 MANNING Rev. James (\*7-333), July 29, 1791.  
 5-541 MANLEY John (\*7-179), July 27, 1787.  
 5-541 MAN Thomas (\*1-308), July 18, 1694.  
 5-549 " Abraham (\*1-16), Feb. 26, 1694-5.  
 5-541 " Jouranna (single), (-3-181), Sept. 28, 1731.  
 4-371 " George, of Arnold and Mary S., Aug. 31, 1848.  
 5-541 MANTON Edward (\*2-155), Aug. 14, 1723.  
 5-541 " Shadrack (\*5-50), Oct. 21, 1754.  
 5-541 " Edward (\*3-105), Sept. 12, 1755.  
 5-541 MARSH Daniel (\*6-155), Oct. 31, 1776.  
 2-108 MARTIN Philip, of Philip and Mary, Nov. 1, 1785.  
 2-108 " Philip, 2d, Feb. 25, 1789.  
 2-108 " Serapta, Feb. 27, 1795.  
 5-41 " Samuel B., June 24, 1824.  
 5-541 MARVILL Peter, of Mendon, Mass. (physician), (\*3-294), Oct. 1, 1740.  
 5-541 MASON Timothy (\*4-71), Dec. 9, 1742.  
 5-541 " Joseph (cordwinder), (\*4-180), Nov. 13, 1745.  
 2-14 " Sanford, of Aaron and Mercy, Oct. 11, 1777.  
 2-14 " Mercy wife of Aaron, Aug. 30, 1783.  
 2-14 " Mercy Owen, of Aaron and Ruth, 2d wife, Sept. 10, 1787.  
 1-327 MATHEWSON James, Dec. 3, 1682.  
 5-549 " John (\*1-35), Dec. 4, 1700.  
 5-541 " Lat. John (\*2-7), Sept. 18, 1718.  
 5-541 " James (\*3-287,292), Jan. 7, 1736-7.  
 5-541 " Nathan (saddler), (\*4-188), Nov. 11, 1745.  
 5-541 " Daniel (\*4-276), Dec. 16, 1751.  
 5-541 MAWNEY John (\*5-29), June 13, 1754.  
 5-541 " Peter (\*5-49), Sept. 9, 1754.  
 5-541 " Silas, killed in service in the late war (\*3-77).  
 5-549 MAWREY John (\*2-17), —.  
 5-541 McCEDDY Thomas (mariner), (\*5-29), Dec. 7, 1752.  
 5-541 McDONALD John (tailor, died at Louisburg), (\*4-179).  
 5-541 McGREGOR Alexander (shop keeper), (\*4-239), Aug. —, 1748.

|       |                                                                                                        |                 |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1-125 | DEXTER John, of John and Alice,                                                                        | Oct. 24, 1691.  |
| 1-425 | " Mary,                                                                                                | April 30, 1694. |
| 1-425 | " Abigail,                                                                                             | April 26, 1694. |
| 1-425 | " Sarah,                                                                                               | June 27, 1698.  |
| 1-425 | " Phoebe,                                                                                              | Aug. 4, 1700.   |
| 1-425 | " Anne,                                                                                                | Nov. 6 1702.    |
| 1-425 | " Alice,                                                                                               | Oct. 14, 1705.  |
| 2-61  | Knight, of Stephen, Jr., born Providence, July 10, 1734.                                               |                 |
| 2-61  | " Anna, (Brown of Andrew), his wife, born Gloucester, July 7, 1734.                                    |                 |
| 2-61  | " Phebe (Harris, of Joseph), his second wife, born Nov. 4, 1735.                                       |                 |
| 2-61  | " Anne, of Knight and Phebe,                                                                           | Nov. 1, 1761.   |
| 2-61  | " Susannah,                                                                                            | July 6, 1763.   |
| 2-61  | " Phebe,                                                                                               | Feb. 18, 1765.  |
| 2-61  | " Phebe, 2d,                                                                                           | July 18, 1767.  |
| 2-61  | " Stephen,                                                                                             | Nov. 5, 1768.   |
| 2-61  | " Mehitable,                                                                                           | March 26, 1771. |
| 2-61  | " Ebenezer Knight,                                                                                     | April 26, 1773. |
| 2-61  | " Abigail,                                                                                             | Oct. 22, 1775.  |
| 1-67  | " Knight, of Stephen, Jr., and Mehitable,                                                              | July 10, 1734.  |
| 1-67  | " Newry,                                                                                               | Sept. 12, 1735. |
| 2-142 | " Allann, of John and Lucina,                                                                          | April 18, 1795. |
| 2-142 | " William Jones,                                                                                       | July 28, 1795.  |
|       | Note—Eldest child born Cumberland.                                                                     |                 |
| 2-214 | <b>DODGE</b> John Crawford, of Nchemiah and Sally,                                                     | April 2, 1795.  |
| 3-46  | " Asa Mann, of Asa and Susan E.,                                                                       | Dec. 31, 1804.  |
| 3-46  | " Susan Allen (sic.),                                                                                  | Sept. 31, 1830. |
| 2-47  | <b>DOWNER</b> Sarah Lucilia, of Silas and Sarah,                                                       | March 5, 1760.  |
| 2-47  | " Phebe Julian Charlotte,                                                                              | Dec. 25, 1761.  |
| 2-47  | " Julius Ceaser,                                                                                       | Sept. 10, 1763. |
| 2-47  | " Henrietta,                                                                                           | Aug. 26, 1765.  |
| 2-47  | " Sylvana Americana,                                                                                   | May 27, 1767.   |
|       | Note—The first is also recorded in book 1, pages 16 and 153,<br>and the second in same book, page 153. |                 |
| 1-161 | " Mary Stiles, dau. of Mary Done,                                                                      | July 14, 1757.  |
| 5-29  | <b>DOYLE</b> Thomas Arthur, of Thomas and Marha D.,                                                    | March 15, 1827. |
| 5-29  | " Josephine Desire,                                                                                    | July 13, 1828.  |
| 5-29  | " Sarah Elizabeth,                                                                                     | March 23, 1830. |
| 5-29  | " Lewis James,                                                                                         | March 7, 1832.  |
| 5-29  | " Isabel Frances,                                                                                      | Dec. 28, 1833.  |
| 5-29  | " Charlotte Orleans,                                                                                   | Feb. 17, 1836.  |
| 5-29  | " Charles Frederic,                                                                                    | Jan. 12, 1838.  |
| 1-128 | <b>DROWN</b> Sarah, of Solomon and Mercy,                                                              | Aug. 22, 1750.  |
| 1-128 | " Solomon (S. N.),                                                                                     | March 11, 1753. |
| 1-128 | " William,                                                                                             | April 17, 1755. |
| 2-71  | " Abner, of Esther, dau. of Simeon,                                                                    | Oct. 24, 1788.  |
| 2-64  | <b>DUMMER</b> Joseph Owen, of Nathaniel and Mary,                                                      | March 15, 1780. |
| 2-64  | " Judith Greenleaf,                                                                                    | March 15, 1780. |
| 1-118 | <b>DUNN</b> Samuel, of Samuel and Esther,                                                              | July 19, 1747.  |
| 1-118 | " Benjamin,                                                                                            | July 13, 1749.  |
| 1-118 | " Cary,                                                                                                | June 22, 1754.  |
| 1-118 | " Esther,                                                                                              | May 20, 1756.   |
| 1-118 | " Bernon,                                                                                              | Oct. 1, 1758.   |
| 2-74  | <b>DUNTON</b> Ruth, of Isaac and Deborah,                                                              | Sept. 11, 1778. |
| 1-116 | <b>DUNWELL</b> David, of John and Esther,                                                              | April 1, 1747.  |
| 2-231 | " James Potter, of John and Elizabeth,                                                                 | June 29, 1813.  |
| 1-228 | <b>DURFEE</b> Comfort, of Eliakim and Jerusha,                                                         | July 25, 1745.  |
| 2-134 | " Amey, of Ezekiel and Sarah,                                                                          | April 3, 1770.  |
| 2-134 | " Robert,                                                                                              | May 30, 1772.   |
| 2-134 | " Sally,                                                                                               | March 25, 1775. |
| 2-134 | " Polley,                                                                                              | Jan. 28, 1777.  |
| 2-134 | " Ezekiel,                                                                                             | Feb. 18, 1780.  |
| 2-134 | " Betsey,                                                                                              | June 8, 1783.   |
| 2-134 | " Lydia,                                                                                               | Dec. 6, 1786.   |
| 2-134 | " Joseph,                                                                                              | July 17, 1789.  |
| 2-134 | " Abigail,                                                                                             | Jan. 14, 1792.  |

|                          |         |                   |         |                     |              |
|--------------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|---------------------|--------------|
| Currie, Robert           | p591-13 | Davenport, Bordan | n67-2   | Davis, William      | w674-20      |
| Samuel                   | p591-12 | Caleb             | n50-4   | Willm. H.           | k134-3       |
| Curriey, Sally           | p588-1  | Chas.             | n287-16 | Wm.                 | k170-7       |
| Curtess, Daniel          | p379-7  | Gideon            | n289-3  | Davison, Elizabeth  | n256-4       |
| Curtis, Joseph           | p379-9  | Jeremiah          | n47-10  | Daw, Joseph         | p499-19      |
| Joshua B.                | w691-26 | John              | n47-9   | Dawley, Danl.       | w663-2       |
| Samuel Esqr.             | w689-23 | Keziah            | n58-13  | John                | w657-10      |
| Curtiss, Thomas          | p379-8  | Pardon            | n67-3   | Dawly, Daniel       | w672-23      |
| Cushing, Hannah          | p579-9  | Taylor            | n47-8   | Daniel of C.        | w676-20      |
| Matthew                  | p318-11 | Davis, Aaron      | w745-17 | David               | w676-16      |
| Nathaniel                | p579-10 | Benajah           | k111-14 | James               | w675-21      |
| Polly                    | p561-17 | Benjamin          | k156-15 | Nathan              | w676-18      |
| Prince                   | p603-18 | Benjamin          | p466-1  | Nicholas            | w676-19      |
| Cushman, Jacob           | p321-17 | Benjamin          | p504-2  | Oliver              | w676-25      |
| Cutler, Samuel           | p378-9  | Benjamin          | w643-10 | Samuel              | w677-19      |
| Solomon                  | p378-8  | Daniel            | p381-1  | S(tu?)bna           | w676-15      |
| Thomas                   | p550-4  | Edmond            | n50-15  | William             | w676-17      |
| Cutter, Thomas           | n296-7  | Edward            | n276-11 | Day, Elijah         | p524-10      |
| Thomas                   | p550-4  | Frelove           | k151-12 | Nathaniel           | p358-4       |
| D(illegible)ter, Mary    | p582-1  | Israel            | p610-7  | Sarah               | n286-14      |
| Daggett, Abner           | p588-20 | James             | p457-7  | Dayton, Benedict    | n279-13      |
| Dexter                   | p595-5  | James & Daughter  | w726-14 | Isaac               | n297-7       |
| Russell                  | p615-17 | Jesse             | b26-17  | Deacon, Oliver      | Dodg w726-16 |
| Dailey, Oran             | p618-2  | John              | n180-13 | Dean, Calvin        | p612-19      |
| Daily, Joseph BM         | k56-8   | John              | p380-12 | Calvin              | p567-6       |
| Daley, Peter             | p364-8  | John W.           | p610-8  | Ezra                | p333-14      |
| Sylvester                | p451-4  | Jonson            | n263-10 | Frances             | n255-11      |
| Daling, Henry            | p525-1  | Joseph            | w726-15 | Jonathan            | k138-3       |
| Daly, James              | p381-11 | Joshua            | p381-2  | Joseph              | p593-1       |
| Damon, Peleg             | p481-13 | Joshua            | n244-4  | Simon               | p613-8       |
| Dana, Jaykel             | p610-10 | Jotham            | w665-16 | Timothy             | p381-8       |
| Nathaniel                | p559-5  | Mary              | p453-13 | Deane, Joseph       | p322-5       |
| Nathaniel                | p580-3  | Mumford           | p495-17 | Silas               | n270-10      |
| Payton                   | p559-18 | Nathaniel         | k166-7  | Deblois, Ebenezer   | p593-12      |
| Danforth, Job            | p557-9  | Niles             | n50-8   | Stephen             | n307-8       |
| Job Junr.                | p559-11 | Oliver            | w745-18 | Stephen             | p350-13      |
| Darling, A.&Peter Tiffet | k126-7  | Othaniel          | w745-16 | Debosg, Peter       | p357-15      |
| Benja.                   | p434-7  | Pardon            | p457-8  | Decoister, Polly    | p572-1       |
| Darius                   | p442-6  | Patty             | n50-6   | Dedrick, William    | n219-2       |
| David                    | p380-10 | Preserved         | b26-16  | Dehon, Theodore     | n235-10      |
| Ebenezer                 | p380-8  | Robert            | w693-11 | Delany, John        | p381-10      |
| Ebenezer                 | p434-5  | Robert            | p454-13 | Demus, Joseph       | n70-1        |
| Ebenezer Junr.           | p380-7  | Robert Jur.       | p553-1  | Dennis, George      | n214-4       |
| Elijah                   | p443-1  | Samuel            | p464-14 | Gideon              | n218-1       |
| Elisha                   | p380-11 | Samuel            | p482-7  | John                | n280-7       |
| John                     | p437-3  | Sarah             | p571-23 | Jonathan            | n268-16      |
| John Jr.                 | p434-15 | Sarah             | k111-15 | Joseph              | n218-9       |
| Moses                    | p525-2  | Seth              | n281-16 | Lydia               | n258-14      |
| Peter                    | p443-3  | Seth Junr.        | p551-1  | Moses               | n223-13      |
| Peter Jr.                | p437-4  | Simeon            | p559-22 | Redford             | n67-9        |
| Sarah Widow              | p380-9  | Simon             | n263-9  | Robert              | n223-12      |
| William                  | p380-6  | Stephen           | n255-12 | Robert Jr.          | n219-3       |
| Zibe                     | p559-8  | Timothy           | p461-4  | Thomas              | n279-2       |
| Daspree, Levine          | p582-21 | William           | p490-11 | William             | n273-1       |
|                          |         | William           | k134-4  | Dennison, Catherine | p558-16      |
|                          |         | William           | p461-3  | Jabez               | n304-11      |

|                    |         |                    |         |                       |         |
|--------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|
| Marshal, Nancy     | n286-15 | Mason, James T.    | p395-10 | Mattheson, Benja. Jr. | k121-3  |
| Marina             | n292-1  | John               | b30-23  | Caleb                 | k119-10 |
| Sarah              | n282-17 | John               | p549-20 | Christopher           | k150-13 |
| Thomas             | n236-3  | Joseph             | p603-14 | Clark                 | k139-7  |
| Marshall, Benjamin | p590-5  | Obediah            | p593-16 | Corey                 | k145-1  |
| Sarah              | p590-9  | Oliver             | p615-6  | Daniel                | k119-11 |
| Thomas             | w660-8  | Palatiah.          | p593-3  | Daniel Jr.            | k120-13 |
| Thomas             | w675-28 | Pardon             | p562-9  | David                 | k143-20 |
| William            | p583-6  | Prince             | b31-2   | David Jun.            | k144-1  |
| Martin, Ana Wdo.   | b40-3   | Samuel             | b31-1   | Ebenezer              | k120-4  |
| Anderson           | b39-14  | Samuel             | p618-16 | Elizabeth             | k141-2  |
| Benjamin           | b39-19  | Timothy            | p427-10 | Ezekiel               | k140-22 |
| Calvin             | b39-13  | Masury, Joseph     | p609-17 | George                | k119-12 |
| Charles            | n274-15 | Matain, William    | n190-3  | Hall                  | k151-1  |
| Constant           | p320-23 | Mathews, Caleb     | k157-4  | Hannah                | k138-6  |
| David              | p553-17 | Jeremiah           | p615-20 | Jeremiah              | k119-14 |
| Ebenezer           | b30-17  | Mathewson, Aaron   | p496-21 | Job                   | k120-2  |
| Elizabeth          | n251-12 | Asa                | p498-9  | Job                   | k136-19 |
| Elizabeth Wdo.     | b39-15  | Asahel             | p362-8  | John                  | k140-20 |
| Hannah             | n236-6  | Benjamin           | p532-3  | Jonathan              | k120-8  |
| James              | b40-1   | Charles            | p352-1  | Jonathan              | k151-7  |
| John               | p550-7  | Daniel             | b39-16  | Joseph                | k120-12 |
| John Jr.           | b40-2   | Daniel             | p533-3  | Josiah                | k139-14 |
| Joseph             | n240-7  | Ebenezer           | b39-18  | Josiah Jun.           | k144-3  |
| Joseph             | p553-18 | Elisha Esq.        | p493-6  | Moses                 | k120-11 |
| Joseph S.          | p586-1  | Henry              | p566-2  | Nathan                | k149-20 |
| Nathaniel          | b39-12  | James              | p498-8  | Nathan Jur.           | k149-21 |
| Philip             | p592-3  | Jeffery            | p504-13 | Obediah               | k140-21 |
| Samuel             | b30-13  | John               | p394-5  | Oliver                | k141-3  |
| Simeon             | n302-1  | John               | p507-6  | Richard               | k120-3  |
| Sylvanus           | p592-16 | John               | p559-9  | Rowland               | k140-7  |
| Wheeler            | p580-6  | John Jur.          | p394-6  | Rufus                 | k150-23 |
| William            | p595-13 | Jonathan           | p357-8  | Russell               | k139-15 |
| William B.         | p580-8  | Joseph             | p352-6  | Silas                 | k150-19 |
| Marvel, Benjamin   | n280-12 | Joseph             | p394-7  | Solomon Jr.           | k120-7  |
| Charles            | n280-18 | Joseph             | p534-11 | Solomon Ser.          | k119-9  |
| Jonathan           | n280-10 | Joshua             | p394-4  | Stephen               | k120-10 |
| Marven, Richard    | p565-17 | Marcy              | p352-2  | Thomas                | k141-8  |
| Marvil, Barnel     | k159-15 | Nicholas           | p338-5  | Thomas                | k148-8  |
| Ebenezer           | k158-16 | Noah               | p352-5  | Thos.                 | k119-13 |
| Marwell, Robert    | n298-16 | Noil               | b39-17  | William               | k141-1  |
| Mason, Aaron       | k143-3  | Othoniel           | p534-7  | Wm.                   | k120-14 |
| Aaron              | p593-7  | Philip             | p351-16 | Uriah                 | k150-21 |
| Amasa              | p557-7  | Prudence           | p355-13 | Matthewson, Alexander |         |
| Benj.              | n305-14 | Reuben             | p355-14 |                       | n274-11 |
| Bowson             | b31-4   | Richd.             | k160-21 | Matthewson, Daniel    | p456-2  |
| Duke               | b30-21  | Stephen            | p495-5  | Matts, Susanna        | n291-8  |
| Edward             | p586-12 | Stephen            | p502-8  | Mattson, Edmond       | k140-6  |
| Elizabeth          | b30-18  | Thomas             | p493-1  | Phillip               | k140-18 |
| Gardner            | b30-19  | William            | p505-20 | Mauney, Cato          | p535-12 |
| George             | p430-9  | Zebedee            | p532-4  | Mauran, C. Joseph     | b39-11  |
| Henry              | p333-7  | Mathwson, Resolved | p449-11 | Mauwell, Robert       | n298-16 |
| Holden             | b30-24  | Matteson, Aaron    | k151-6  | Mawney, Amey          | p579-12 |
| James              | b30-20  | Abel               | k150-24 | John                  | p338-4  |
| James              | p321-10 | Azriah             | k119-8  | Pardon                | k162-10 |
| James              | p577-8  | Benja.             | k119-7  | Maxey, Jonathan       | p594-16 |

|                       |         |                     |         |                     |         |
|-----------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|
| Maxfield, Daniel Jnr. | b15-15  | Meris, Elry         | w670-16 | Miller, Ruth        | n259-8  |
| David                 | b13-4   | John                | w670-1  | Samuel              | b30-12  |
| Maxon, Isaac          | n195-23 | Merithew, William   | p462-4  | Thomas              | p557-19 |
| John                  | n240-11 | Merrathew, Richard  | p510-4  | William T.          | b30-14  |
| Jonathan              | n232-8  | Merrihew, Saml.     | k120-15 | Millerd, James      | k162-4  |
| Maxson, Amos          | w730-20 | Merril, Spencer     | k66-7   | Martin              | k161-6  |
| Benjamin              | w751-8  | William             | k64-12  | Millet, Benjamin    | p353-10 |
| Benjamin Jun.         | w751-9  | Merrict, Henry      | w751-16 | Milliard, Saml.     | k120-1  |
| Caleb                 | n257-12 | Samuel Jun.         | w751-17 | Millikin, Archabald | n211-18 |
| Col. Jesse            | w751-3  | Merrit, James       | p607-6  | Mills, Edward       | p603-9  |
| Elisha                | w751-4  | Samuel              | w751-20 | William             | n309-1  |
| George                | w751-14 | Mary, John          | p597-12 | Minor, George       | w716-18 |
| John                  | w751-5  | Messer, Asa         | p622-9  | Mirfee, Smith       | w730-22 |
| Jonathan              | w638-6  | Metcalf, Abner      | p567-5  | Mitchel, Daniel     | p476-9  |
| Joseph                | w751-10 | Ebenezer            | p438-3  | Darius              | p395-7  |
| Joseph 2              | w751-6  | Joel                | p589-1  | Elisabeth Wd.       | p534-16 |
| Lewis                 | w751-7  | Liberty             | p438-15 | Elisha              | p395-8  |
| Mary                  | w751-1  | Mary                | p605-19 | Elisha              | p471-11 |
| Mary 2                | w751-15 | Michael             | p598-3  | James               | n296-2  |
| Nancy                 | w751-13 | Nathaniel           | p550-3  | John                | p395-6  |
| Nathan                | w751-24 | Michel, Ephraim     | w673-19 | John                | p468-6  |
| Paul Esqr.            | w730-19 | Mihael, William     | w700-8  | Mary                | p472-2  |
| Peleg                 | w751-12 | Mike, John          | b13-1   | Susanna             | n209-11 |
| Samuel                | w730-23 | Miles, Sarah        | w679-26 | Thomas              | p395-5  |
| Silvanus              | w730-21 | Millard, Charles    | k61-12  | Mitchell, Elie      | n211-13 |
| Silvanus              | w751-23 | Elizabeth           | p482-10 | Henry               | n209-10 |
| Silvanus sen.         | w751-2  | John                | k61-13  | Jethro              | n199-20 |
| William Minor         | w751-21 | Nathan              | k61-15  | John                | n209-9  |
| Zacheus               | w751-11 | Nathan Jr.          | k61-16  | Jonathan            | n211-17 |
| Maxwell, James        | b30-10  | Nathaniel           | k61-11  | Jonathan 2d         | n209-12 |
| Level                 | b30-11  | Rice                | k61-20  | Joseph              | n211-12 |
| William               | p320-22 | Saml.               | k61-14  | Nancy               | p620-13 |
| May, Benjamin         | n279-5  | Squire              | k61-10  | Peter               | p611-19 |
| Elijah                | w700-7  | Millards, Noah Jur. | p467-7  | Richard             | n199-19 |
| Hannah                | b6-13   | Miller, Allen       | b11-6   | Saml.               | w661-16 |
| Oliver                | p444-9  | Asa                 | p444-11 | Samuel              | n211-11 |
| William               | n305-18 | Barnard             | b30-15  | Silas B.            | p573-3  |
| William               | w700-10 | Barnard Junr.       | b30-16  | Tom                 | w654-14 |
| Mayberry, Freeman     | n284-12 | Benjamin            | p559-10 | Thos.               | n290-7  |
| Meader, Mary          | n245-2  | Bristol             | b31-3   | Moffat, William     | p494-2  |
| Medbery, Edward       | p531-15 | Daniel              | p425-6  | Moffet, Eli         | p388-10 |
| Nathaniel             | p533-15 | Ebenezer            | p439-8  | Monday, Zachariah   | p607-13 |
| Sarah Wd.             | p531-14 | Elizabeth           | n261-14 | Money, Joseph       | w680-10 |
| Medbury, Benjamin     | p394-3  | Ephraim             | p322-11 | Samuel              | w680-11 |
| Elizabeth             | p497-20 | Jabe                | w752-11 | Timthy              | w675-7  |
| William               | p357-13 | Jabe Negro          | w751-22 | Mononey, Pardon     | k162-10 |
| Meiggs, Ansil         | b3-18   | James               | b30-22  | Monse, James        | p474-5  |
| Melvill, David        | n305-6  | John                | p565-19 | Moon, Ebenezer      | w672-5  |
| Samuel                | n268-7  | John V.             | n309-4  | Oliver              | k143-7  |
| Seth                  | n237-9  | Josiah              | p322-6  | Moor, David         | w680-8  |
| Thomas                | n237-8  | Josiah              | p394-14 | Thomas              | w681-29 |
| Thos. junior          | n237-10 | Josiah              | p426-4  | Moore, George       | w627-16 |
| Merchant, William     | w700-5  | Mary Wd.            | p532-10 | Hannah              | n290-17 |
| Merchew, Jonathan     | k66-15  | Nathan              | p589-14 | Henry               | n256-6  |
| Mercy, John           | p597-12 | Peter               | p425-4  | James               | n266-10 |
| Merihue, Jesse        | w659-15 | Russell             | p444-12 | John                | n288-14 |

- 1-45 MacDOSELL James S., of Southbridge, Mass., son of James, and Jane Fowler, of Burrillville; m. by Elder M. W. Burlingame, May 2, 1848.
- 1-35 MANN Arvine, and Sophronia Smith; m. by Martin S. Salisbury, Feb. 2, 1840.
- 1-36 MARSH Hannah, and Francis Henry Inman, Aug. 10, 1840.
- 1-38 " Lamanda M., and Sayles Walling, Sept. 26, 1842.
- 1-19 MATHEWSON Samuel, of Joseph, of Smithfield, and Candace Ballou, of Jirah, of Gloucester; m. by Jesse Armstrong, Justice, Nov. 26, 1801.
- 1-6 " Lydia, and Joseph Putnam, April 20, 1800.
- 1-6 " Mary, and Den. Timothy Dean, March 31, 1810.
- 1-7 " Mrs. Mary, and Willard Taft, Oct. 14, 1810.
- 1-23 " Laura, and Stephen Vallett, Jan. 22, 1826.
- 1-29 " Merinda, and Samuel Smith, June 31, 1833.
- 1-43 " David, and Emeline M. Wood; m. at Thompson, Conn., by Elder L. George Leonard, Dec. 6, 1843.
- 1-46 MATTESEN Robert K., of Stonington, Conn., son of John, and Meriana Baker, of Burrillville, dau. of Abraham; m. by Elder M. N. Davison, Jan. 21, 1849.
- 1-25 METCALF Mary E., and Hiram Stone, July 13, 1822.
- 1-4 MILLARD Theodore F., and Cynthia Fairfield; m. by William Ross, Justice, Nov. 20, 1808.
- 1-7 " Samuel, of Providence, son of Noah, and Hulda Howard, of Den. Silas; m. by John Esten, Justice, June 6, 1810.
- 1-13 " Rhoda, and Joshua Darling, Jan. 28, 1816.
- 1-33 " William M., of Arthur G., and Chloe T. Smith, of Linden; m. by Daniel M. Salisbury, Justice, Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1839.
- 1-34 " William, of Smithfield, son of John, and Joanna Hicks, of Smithfield, dau. of Stephen; m. by Daniel S. Mowry, Justice, Jan. 28, 1840.
- 1-29 MITCHELL Mrs. Ruth, and David Ballou, April 4, 1833.
- 1-52 MOORE Catherine, and John Horan, Jan. 4, 1858.
- 1-48 MORSE Jacob, of Cumberland, and Alvira Steere, of Syria, of Burrillville; m. by Elder M. W. Burlingame, Nov. 6, 1848.
- 1-49 " Marvel, Jr., and Louisa L. Harris; m. by Rev. D. P. Harriman, May 22, 1850.
- 1-5 MORTON Lydia, and Joseph Albee, May 7, 1809.
- 1-3 NOWHY Rebecca, and Elisha Taft, July 7, 1805.
- 1-5 " Ruth, and Welcome Ballou, Oct. 12, 1806.
- 1-32 " Lucy, and Joseph Brown, July 20, 1812.
- 1-16 " Nancy, and Arad Lapham, Aug. 10, 1817.
- 1-16 " Lydia, and Otis Brown, July 30, 1820.
- 1-27 " Azada, and George Phetteplace, March 6, 1823.
- 1-39 " Lewis A., of Levi, of Mendon, Mass.; and Joanna M. Taft, of Benoni; m. by Elder Augustus Durfee, Nov. 25, 1842.
- 1-42 " Hadrick O., of Millbury, Mass., and Azada Armstrong, of Burrillville; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, April 14, 1845.
- 1-45 " Betsey A., and Charles W. Engley, May 12, 1845.
- 1-46 " Jeremiah, of Jeremiah, dec., and Rachel Esten, dau. of the late Jonah Brown, and widow of Benjamin Esten; m. by Amasa Ballou, Justice, Jan. 29, 1849.
- 1-47 " Emor, and Lucy Comstock; m. by Elder M. W. Burlingame, March 25, 1849.
- 1-49 " Ezekiel, of Webster, Mass., and Hannah Wilcox, of Burrillville; m. by Martin S. Salisbury, Justice, April 11, 1850.

## N

- 1-40 NEWELL Rachel, and Alfred Lapham, Oct. 27, 1820.
- 1-39 " Matilda, and Burrill Paine, Dec. 4, 1842.
- 1-1 NICHOLS Anphilias, and Jephtha Brown, April 27, 1807.
- (Vit. Rec., Vol. 3.) 6

## 48 Marriage

## VITAL OF RECORD RHODE ISLAND.

Cumberland

- 2-123 METCALF Welcome, and Nancy R. Tower; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, Feb. 21, 1840.  
2-146 " Eleanor A., and Charles A. Smith, Nov. 18, 1844.  
2-176 " Abby P., and Edward Harris, April 19, 1848.  
2-205 " Meletia B., and Leonard Brown, Feb. 24, 1850.  
2-205 " Sarah L., and Frederick Matthias, April 11, 1850.  
1-17 MILLER Daniel, Jr., of Cumberland, and Lucy Newell, of Attleboro; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Nov. 18, 1759.  
1-33 " Judith, and Richard Weeks, Nov. 11, 1761.  
1-35 " Josiah, and Jemima Whipple; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, June 19, 1766.  
1-33 " Peter, and Anna Aldrich; m. by Elder Daniel Miller, Nov. 13, 1766.  
1-36 " Lydia, and Joseph Barber, Dec. 14, 1768.  
1-38 " Hannah, and Thomas Barber, Aug. 4, 1768.  
1-60 " Sarah, and Reuben Carpenter, Aug. 27, 1775.  
1-72 " Daniel, Jr., of Daniel, and Mary Wise, of —, dec., of Attleboro; m. by John Dexter, Justice, June 23, 1773.  
1-87 " Robe, and Joseph Carpenter, Aug. 5, 1784.  
1-95 " Cynthia, and Abraham Rice, Sept. 29, 1788.  
" Joseph, of Cumberland, and Mary Bickness, of Attleboro; m. at Attleboro, by —, April 14, 1794.  
1-126 " William, of Cumberland, and Anna Hall, of Bellingham; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, June 12, 1794.  
1-151 " Nancy, and Jabez Amesbury, Nov. 24, 1799.  
2-12 " Reuben, of Josiah, and Lydia Ballou, of Ezekiel; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, May 27, 1804.  
2-13 " Barnard, of William, and Sally Bly, of Oliver; m. by Isaac Razee, Justice, Dec. 9, 1804.  
2-21 " Jonathan, of William, and Polly Ballou, of Oliver; m. by Isaac Razee, Justice, Nov. 15, 1807.  
2-46 " Reuben, and Mary Marshall; m. by Ariel Cook, Justice, April 2, 1815.  
2-104 " Almenia H., and James H. Smith, Dec. 11, 1836.  
2-116 " Lorenzo, of Cumberland, and Levilla W. Dwyer, of Wrentham; m. by Rev. Jonathan E. Forbush, Jan. 1, 1840.  
2-142 " Thomas, and Mary Jenckes Arnold; m. at Woonsocket by Rev. John Garretson, Oct. 9, 1842.  
2-185 " Maxey and Louisa T. Brown; m. by Rev. Charles Noble, June 13, 1848.  
2-186 " Edwin B., of Jonathan and Polly, of Cumberland, and Lydia Ann Hardy, of Leeman and Mary, of Carroll, N. H.; m. by Rev. L. D. Hill, April 1, 1849.  
2-202 " Phillip T., and Mary A. Holden; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., June 24, 1849.  
2-203 " Andrew J., and Susan A. Littlefield; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., June 26, 1849.  
2-206 " Clementine, and Albert C. Jillson, March 27, 1850.  
2-213 MINER Francis, and Rosa Fagon; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, April 1, 1850.  
2-142 MITCHELL Laura E., and Joseph E. Marble, Sept. 8, 1844.  
2-206 MOREHOUSE Grace, and Allen Letherwood, Jan. 7, 1850.  
2-177 MORGAN Caroline A., and George W. Clough, March 14, 1848.  
2-208 MORGAN Catherine, and Henry Thayer, Jan. 20, 1850.  
2-217 MOOTY Mary Ann, and Moses Farris (intention), Oct. 26, 1855.  
1-31 MORSE Daniel, of Henry, dec., of Attleboro, and Freedove Dexter, of John, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, Feb. 16, 1769.  
2-166 " Thomas, and Agnes Hodgeson; m. by Lewis B. Arnold, Justice, April 24, 1847.  
2-148 " Patience, and John Aul, July 4, 1848.  
1-68 MOSHER Latham, of Jonathan, and Henry Hawkins, of Andrew; m. by Elder Abner Ballou, Oct. 19, 1777.  
1-120 MOWRY Mary, and Abner Lapham, May 3, 1761.  
1-29 " Alice, and Peter Ballou, May 11, 1766.  
1-128 " Dorcas, and Ezekiel Staples, Dec. 9, 1792.  
1-133 " Joseph, and Esther Ballou; m. by Jotham Carpenter, Justice, Nov. 15, 1795.

46 Marriage VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND. *Cumberland*

- 1-106 LUTHER Elisha, of Swansea, son of Ebenezer, and Sintha Tower, of Cumberland, dau. of Enoch; m. by Levi Ballou, Justice, July 3, 1791.  
 2-107 LYON Estee, and Stephen S. Waterman, March 21, 1839.

**M**

- 1-18 MACKINTIRE Phillip, and Rebecca Mann; m. by Samuel Bartlett, Justice, March 3, 1750-1.  
 2-132 MAGEE Thomas, and Laura A. Campbell; m. at Woonsocket by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Nov. 24, 1842.  
 2-211 " Mary, and Jesse C. Darling, March 5, 1850.  
 2-58 MAHONEY Timothy, of Smithfield, son of Timothy, and Hulda Estes, of Cumberland, dau. of Richard; m. by Peter Darling, Justice, Feb. 26, 1774.  
 1-154 " Sally, and Asa Capron, April 24, 1800.  
 1-161 " Hulda, and Nathan Olney, Aug. 13, 1801.  
 2-170 MALLARD George, of Brewster, Mass., and Idessa Newell, of Cumberland; by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 26, 1847.  
 1-19 MANNING Anna, and Amasa Fisk, Nov. 24, 1771.  
 1-18 MANN Rebecca, and Phillip Mackintire, March 3, 1750-1.  
 1-130 " Hannah, and Izreal Phillips, Aug. 6, 1795.  
 2-130 " Cordelia, and George Mason, Dec. 26, 1842.  
 2-143 " Samuel Flagg, of Anson, of Smithfield, and Mary Elizabeth Brownell, of Jourland, of Little Compton; m. at Smithfield by Rev. Samuel Penny, Nov. 28, 1844.  
 2-200 " Susan Ann, and Mason Humes, Feb. 25, 1849.  
 2-202 " George, and Lucinda Whipple; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., May 27, 1849.  
 2-205 " Catherine C., and William V. Thompson, May 31, 1850.  
 1-17 MARBLE John, of Swansea, and Abel Darling, of Cumberland; m. by Robert Aldrich, Justice, Aug. 7, 1760.  
 2-142 " Joseph E., and Laura E. Mitchell; m. by Rev. Henry G. Stewart, Sept. 8, 1844.  
 2-204 MARCY Willard, and Maria Farnum; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Jan. 1, 1850.  
 1-22 MARRFIELD Joseph, of Holliston, Mass., late of Cumberland, and Katherine Jillson, of Cumberland; m. by Uriah Jillson, Justice, recorded April 18, 1765.  
 2-46 MARSHALL Mary, and Reuben Miller, April 2, 1815.  
 2-140 " Thomas P., of Cumberland, and Almira P. Reynolds, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., July 6, 1845.  
 1-138 MARSH Nalissa, of Mendon, Mass., son of Douglass, and Sabra Dexter, of Cumberland, dau. of Benjamin; m. by Joatham Carpenter, Justice, Oct. 9, 1790.  
 2-70 " Silas, and Marry Streeter; m. by William Whipple, Justice, Feb. 6, 1823.  
 2-171 " Willard C., of Smithfield, and Sophronia Keith, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, Jan. 23, 1848.  
 2-181 " Arland R., and Mary N. Bellows, both of Blackstone, Mass.; m. by Rev. John Boyden, Jr., Aug. 20, 1848.  
 1-66 MARTIN Lucy, and David Ballou, Nov. 25, 1776.  
 2-117 " Mary S., and William Leggett, April 5, 1840.  
 2-160 " Lewis, and Margaret Burroughs; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, Dec. 31, 1846.  
 2-200 " Candace S., and Dr. John Greene, March 6, 1849.  
 2-197 " William M., and Betsey G. Bailey, both of Hopkinton, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, July 4, 1849.  
 1-13 MASON Nathan, and Mehitable Carpenter; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, March 7, 1765.  
 2-31 " Lydia, and Jesse Hallou, Oct. 6, 1768.  
 1-41 " Timothy, of John, dec., and Clio Brown, of Joseph; m. by Elder Nathaniel Cook, May 6, 1770.  
 1-52 " Zerviah, and Ephraim Whipple, March 11, 1773.  
 1-56 " Amey, and Caleb Brown, Oct. 10, 1775.

20 Marriage VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND. *Foster*

- 1-65 LEWIS Hannah, and Stephen Wilcox, Aug. 14, 1800.  
 1-50 " Polly, and Easton Cole, Dec. 6, 1807.  
 1-125 " Louisa, and Josiah Herrington, March 14, 1816.  
 1-104 " James Williams, and Rhoda Hawkins, dam. of Bennett Hopkins, dec.; m. by Daniel Round, Justice, March 20, 1846.  
 1-47 " Sabra, and Olney Brayton, Nov. 7, 1805.  
 1-13 LITTLE Jesse, of Charles, dec., and Judith Fuge, widow of John; m. by Elder John Westcott, Jan. 6, 1794.  
 1-20 LUTHER Mary, and John Kimball, April 2, 1787.  
 1-21 LYON Polly, and Jeffrey Amherst Fry, March 1, 1789.  
 1-22 " Rhoda, and Obediah Herrington, Feb. 6, 1791.  
 1-86 " Gardiner, of Capt. Reuben, and Anna Phillips, of Asaph; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, March 17, 1823.  
 1-122 " Sheldon P., and Mary E. Hill; m. at Coventry by Rev. James Burlingame, Nov. 10, 1844.

**M**

- 1-28 MACKIN Susannah, and Benoni Stone, June 21, 1798.  
 1-7 MACKOON Rosanna, and William Knight, April 16, 1787.  
 1-20 " Martin, of James, and Phebe Williams, of Elder John; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Oct. 25, 1789.  
 1-14 " Sarah, and Robert Potter, Nov. 1, 1792.  
 1-17 " Zerviah, and Aaron Chamberlain, Nov. 21, 1793.  
 1-5 MALAVERY Orpah, and Thomas Hopkins, Oct. 21, 1781.  
 1-8 MANCHESTER Phebe, and Benjamin Wells, Jr., March 30, 1783.  
 1-35 " Lydia, and James Wells, Jr., Nov. 3, 1797.  
 1-11 MARTIN Katherine, and Kzek Shippee, Nov. 7, 1787.  
 1-21 " Asa, of John, of Killingly, Conn., and Sabra Holley, of Foster; m. by John Westcott, Justice, Jan. 4, 1788.  
 1-125 MASON George L., son of David, and Lucy A. Simmons, of Rufus, both of Killingly, Conn.; m. by Rev. Thomas C. Brown, Nov. 16, 1851.  
 1-130 " Almeda M., and Leonard F. Wood, Dec. 31, 1850.  
 1-76 MATHEWSON Oliver, of Daniel, and Mary Griffith, of Joseph; m. by Daniel Howard, Jr., Justice, April 26, 1820.  
 1-83 " Olney, of Slatinate, and Dinah King, of Foster; m. by Elder Charles Stone, Feb. 12, 1826.  
 1-102 " Alpheus, of John, of Slatinate, and Phebe Round of Peleg; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, March 27, 1845.  
 1-120 " Phebe, and Albert Hopkins, Oct. 11, 1847.  
 1-124 " William, of Killingly, Conn., and Mary M. Graves of Foster; m. by Rev. Thomas C. Brown, Sept. 14, 1851.  
 1-96 MATTESON Lydia, and Oliver Waterman, May 25, 1840.  
 1-90 " Hannah, and Nathan W. Parker, March 27, 1842.  
 1-123 " Wilbur O., of Olney, of Coventry, and Sarah Bates, of William, of Foster; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, Nov. 14, 1849.  
 1-41 MCGEE George, and Ephraim Perkins; m. by Daniel Howard, Justice, April 4, 1787.  
 1-24 MERRETT Sarah, and William Irons, June 12, 1794.  
 1-73 " Barbara, and Nathan Herrington, Oct. 17, 1819.  
 1-19 MILLER Lucia, of Jonathan, dec., and Lydia Hammon, of Thomas; m. by Elder John Westcott, Oct. 30, 1794.  
 1-135 " Susan A., and Albert Clarke, June 19, 1884.  
 1-73 MILLETT Anne, and Daniel Hopkins, Jr., Oct. 18, 1818.  
 1-70 MITCHELL Joseph, of Ezekiel, of Killingly, Conn., and Clara Goodspeed, of Stephen, Jr., of Foster, also Alice, dam. of Amy Shippee; m. by Elder John Williams, March 17, 1817.  
 1-21 MITTAHEL Mary, and Hosea Shippee, Jan. 14, 1790.  
 1-134 MOREY Charles, and Dora E. Hopkins; m. by Rev. Henry C. Hopkins, July 4, 1879.  
 1-127 MORTON Samuel, Esther Wilcox; m. according to rites of Dutch Reformed Church, New York, by Rev. V. J. Marselos, Aug. 27, 1841.

- 1-237 MATHEWSON Thomas, of Thomas, and Sarah Smith, of Capt. Stephen; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, July 30, 1789.  
 1-262 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Mitchell, Dec. 26, 1784.  
 2-5 " Hannah, and James Farnum, Jan. 20, 1813.  
 2-11 " Jeffrey A., of Scituate, and Betsey Bennett, of Cranston; m. by Elder Richard Knight, Aug. 27, 1815.  
 2-17 " Walte, and Abenego Luther, June 6, 1819.  
 2-18 " Mercy, and James Winsor, Feb. 10, 1820.  
 2-25 " Seria, and Capt. Coomer Smith, Dec. 28, 1823.  
 2-24 " Phoebe, and Jeremiah Luther, March 18, 1824.  
 2-49 " Mary, and Benjamin B. Cottrell, Jan. 22, 1837.  
 2-42 " Joab, of Daniel, of Scituate, and Lucy Burlingame, of Samuel, of Coventry; m. by Benjamin Wilbur, Justice, April 20, 1839.  
 2-47 " Halliah, and Angell Austin, Jr., Dec. 14, 1840.  
 2-67 " Asa E., and Mary Sarie; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Dec. 25, 1844.  
 2-75 " Celinda, and John B. Potter, Nov. 4, 1875.  
 2-100 " Caleb P., of Stephen, dec., and Mrs. Mary Bancroft; m. by Rev. Eliz Noyes, Dec. 30, 1849.  
 2-16 McDONNOUGH Zilph Eddy, and Lyndon Hixx, Jan. 7, 1819.  
 1-210 MERRY Hannah, and John Corps, June 26, 1769.  
 1-261 MILLER Benjamin, of Great Britain, now of Johnston, R. I., and Abigail Larkin, of Scituate, dau. of Merabah Wood; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, July 20, 1783.  
 2-80 " Charlotte, and Caleb Andrews, June 13, 1847.  
 1-262 MITCHELL Thomas, of Gloucester, and Elizabeth Mathewson, of Thomas; m. by John Harris, Justice, Dec. 26, 1784.  
 2-188 MOON Sarah, and Isaac King, April 26, 1741.  
 1-261 " Mary and Abram Yeaw, Oct. 24, 1781.  
 1-177 MOWRY John, and Laura Potter; m. by Gideon Harris, Justice, April 2, 1758.  
 2-4 " Cynthia, and Paris Olney, Feb. 2, 1812.  
 2-20 " Stephen, of Abel, of Scituate, and Mary Smith, of Gloucester, dau. of Oliver; m. by Elder John Westcott, May 14, 1820.  
 2-43 " Thomas J., and Louisa C. Sibley; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, March 28, 1839.  
 2-44 " Adnah W., and Albert Anthony, April 11, 1830.  
 2-59 " William N., of Nathan, and Phoebe Mathewson Smith, of Coomer; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, July 6, 1843.  
 2-75 " Melissa, and Fenner M. Inman, March 4, 1846.  
 2-80 MUMFORD Susan Ann, and William Hammond, April 26, 1847.  
 2-95 " Samuel S., of Newport, son of James, and Mary F. Parker, of Scituate; m. by Benjamin J. Relyea, June 17, 1849.

## N

- 2-46 NUTTING Joseph, of Providence, and Presilla Hill, of Scituate; m. by Elder Charles P. Grosvenor, Aug. 9, 1840.

- O
- 2-38 OLMESTEAD Nathaniel Harris, of Savannah, Ga., and Louis Battley, of Scituate; m. by Elder Charles Stone, Oct. 1, 1822.  
 2-2 OLNEY Rufus, of Stephen, and Mary Kirch, of William; m. by Elder John Westcott, Dec. 31, 1809.  
 2-4 " Paris, of Enmar, and Cynthia Mowry, of Abel; m. by Elder John Westcott, Feb. 2, 1812.  
 2-14 " Eliza, and Asahel Harris, Feb. 5, 1818.  
 2-52 " Stephen H., of Stephen, and Athene Davis, of Stephen; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Dec. 19, 1841.  
 2-55 " Patience, and Henry O. Burlingame, Sept. 12, 1842.  
 2-105 " Lydia H., and P. L. A. Round, July 4, 1850.  
 2-99 ORAN William, of Providence, and Thankful M. K. Waters, of Johnston; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Jan. 9, 1850.

|       |                                                            |                  |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1-118 | KING Ruth, of Ebenezer and Deliverance,                    | Aug. 29, 1741.   |
| 1-118 | " Joseph,                                                  | April 28, 1743.  |
| 1-126 | " Ebenezer,                                                | March 3, 1744-5. |
| 1-125 | " John, of John, Jr., and Deliverance,                     | July 15, 1744.   |
| 1-135 | " Peter,                                                   | Feb. 20, 1746.   |
| 1-172 | " Sarah, of William and Anne,                              | April 7, 1745.   |
| 1-172 | " Amaziah,                                                 | July 8, 1746.    |
| 1-172 | " John,                                                    | March 11, 1749.  |
| 1-172 | " Zerviah,                                                 | Feb. 27, 1751.   |
| 1-172 | " Susannah,                                                | Jan. 4, 1753.    |
| 1-172 | " Annie,                                                   | April 7, 1754.   |
|       | First born Smithfield; next two Gloucester; rest Scituate. |                  |
| 1-168 | " Nathan, of Isaac and Sarah,                              | Sept. 6, 1753.   |
| 1-166 | " Hope,                                                    | Nov. 25, 1753.   |
| 1-168 | " Patience,                                                | Nov. 25, 1755.   |
| 1-166 | " George,                                                  | Nov. 25, 1755.   |
| 1-252 | KNOWLES Molly, of Edward and Molly,                        | June 4, 1778.    |
| 1-178 | KNOWLTON Susanna, of Thomas and Lydia,                     | July 17, 1754.   |
| 1-178 | " Mary,                                                    | March 14, 1756.  |
| 1-178 | " Lydia,                                                   | Oct. 24, 1757.   |

**I**

|       |                                     |               |
|-------|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1-107 | LOVELL Anna, of Alexander and Mary, | Oct. 4, 1733. |
|-------|-------------------------------------|---------------|

**M**

|       |                                                 |                    |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1-138 | MATHEWSON Jeremiah, of James and Elizabeth,     | Oct. 17, 1713.     |
| 1-110 | " James, of James, Jr., and Elizabeth,          | Feb. 20, 1731.     |
| 1-110 | " Elizabeth,                                    | April 3, 1735.     |
| 1-138 | " Sarah, of Jeremiah and Sarah,                 | March 10, 1737.    |
| 1-138 | " Keziah,                                       | Nov. 27, 1739.     |
| 1-138 | " Mary,                                         | Aug. 31, 1741.     |
| 1-138 | " Mary,                                         | d. July 9, 1744.   |
| 1-138 | " Mercy,                                        | March 4, 1743.     |
| 1-138 | " Mary,                                         | May 10, 1746.      |
| 1-139 | " Thomas,                                       | March 12, 1744.    |
| 1-155 | " Phillip, of Thomas and Sarah,                 | Sept. 4, 1737.     |
| 1-139 | " Thomas,                                       | Jan. 8, 1739.      |
| 1-139 | " Thomas,                                       | d. July 8, 1743.   |
| 1-155 | " Phillip, of Jeremiah and Sarah,               | Dec. 2, 1748.      |
| 1-115 | " Phillip,                                      | d. Nov. 6, 1750.   |
| 1-155 | " Mary,                                         | d. Nov. 7, 1750.   |
| 1-155 | " Susanna,                                      | Aug. 11, 1751.     |
| 1-163 | " Susanna,                                      | d. Dec. 24, 1753.  |
| 1-163 | " Elizabeth,                                    | March 9, 1753.     |
| 1-163 | " Keziah,                                       | d. March 28, 1755. |
| 1-163 | " Jeremiah,                                     | April 11, 1755.    |
| 1-224 | " Jeffrey, of Phillip and Lydia,                | Nov. 26, 1761.     |
| 1-224 | " Anne,                                         | June 24, 1763.     |
| 1-224 | " Phillip,                                      | March 26, 1765.    |
| 1-224 | " Angel,                                        | Dec. 7, 1769.      |
| 1-246 | " Elizabeth, of Thomas, Jr., and Hannah,        | Nov. 12, 1784.     |
| 1-246 | " Elisha,                                       | April 17, 1767.    |
| 1-246 | " Abigail,                                      | May 14, 1770.      |
| 1-247 | " David, of Stephen and Sarah,                  | Oct. 10, 1791.     |
| 1-247 | " Betty,                                        | June 8, 1794.      |
| 1-169 | MILLARD Nathan, of Nathan and Rhoda (Rehoboth), | Dec. 31, 1751.     |
| 1-169 | " James (Scituate),                             | Jan. 19, 1753.     |
| 1-169 | " John (Rehoboth),                              | May 2, 1756.       |
| 1-212 | MOWRY Anne, of John and Lois,                   | Nov. 16, 1759.     |
| 1-212 | " Earl,                                         | April 25, 1762.    |
| 1-212 | " Ralph,                                        | May 26, 1765.      |
| 1-212 | " Susanna,                                      | Dec. 3, 1767.      |

## 50 Marriage VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND Smithfield

- 1-278 MILLER Amie Ann, and John M. Fanning, May 19, 1842.  
 2-319 " Miranda, and Stephen Phillips, June 4, 1846.  
 2-360 " Susan N., and Charles M. Foss, June 25, 1848.  
 1-30 MITCHFILL Jerusha, and Samuel Sprague, March 24, 1746.  
 1-30 " Joseph, and Samuel Sprague, March 24, 1746.  
 1-50 " Martha, and Caleb Smith, Oct. 23, 1750.  
 1-285 " Rhoda, and John Place, March 26, 1790.  
 2-390 " Daniel, of Boston, Mass., son of Daniel and Hannah, of Boxford, Mass., and Maria F. Keach, of Olney and Joanna, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, April 20, 1850.  
 2-226 MOFFATT Rebecca, and Willard Pritchard, May 2, 1843.  
 2-316 " James G., of Mendon, Mass., son of Augustus, and Emetine Salsbury, of Mendon, Mass., dau. of Penner, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, April 12, 1845.  
 2-161 MOONEY Sarah A., and James N. Allen, Sept. 30, 1839.  
 2-235 MORTON Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Mowry, July 15, 1781.  
 1-313 " Thomas, of James, of Smithfield, and Elizabeth Walling, of Isaac, of Gloucester; m. by Eliza Bartlett, Justice, April 20, 1783.  
 1-427 " Patience, and Daniel Remington, Dec. 27, 1807.  
 " Betsy M., and Edwin Combes, May 1, 1844.  
 3-438 MOWRY Daniel, and Mary Steere; m. by William Harris, Justice, April 4, 1792.  
 1-45 " Mary, and Jonathan Sprague, March 6, 1727.  
 1-1 " Hannah, and Henry Mowry, Jan. 4, 1733-4.  
 1-1 " Henry, and Hannah Mowry; m. at Gloucester, by John Smith, Justice, Jan. 4, 1733-4.  
 1-1 " Amie, and Benjamin Pain, Nov. 2, 1734.  
 1-4 " Anne, and Benjamin Pain, Nov. 2, 1734.  
 1-6 " Sarah, and Ishmeal Wilkinson, Feb. 27, 1734-5.  
 1-6 " Alice, and Zerviah Mowry, Feb. 27, 1734-5.  
 1-6 " Jeremiah, and Alice Mowry; m. by John Sayles, Justice, Feb. 27, 1734-5.  
 1-8 " Ruth and Thomas Shippee, March 29, 1735.  
 1-6 " Alice, and Jeremiah Mowry, Dec. 4, 1735.  
 1-6 " Jeremiah, and Alice Mowry; m. by Daniel Jenckes, Justice, Dec. 4, 1735.  
 1-11 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Sayles; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, March 13, 1736.  
 1-10 " Abigail, and Noah Smith, May 30, 1736.  
 1-6 " Jonathan, and Eliza Sayles; m. by Thomas Sayles, Justice, March 13, 1736-7.  
 1-10\* " Ephraim, and Abigail Daniels, Aug. 3, 1737.  
 1-23 " Mirabah, and Job Phillips, Nov. 7, 1738.  
 1-37 " Joseph, of Capt. Daniel, and Anne Whipple; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Feb. 12, 1743.  
 1-32 " Jacob, and Zerviah Shippee; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 3, 1743-4.  
 1-24 " Elisha, and Patience Man; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Oct. 2, 1743.  
 1-35 " Martha, and Preserved Harris, April 26, 1744 (also 1-200).  
 1-35 " Phebe, and Elisha Arnold, April 26, 1744.  
 1-26\* " Thomas, and Amie Whipple; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Aug. 12, 1744.  
 1-84\* " Jacob, and Zerviah Whipple; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 20, 1745.  
 1-23 " Ananias, and Zerviah Angel; m. by William Arnold, Justice, March 2 or 7, 1745.  
 1-59 " Sarah, and Samuel Shippee, Feb. 1, 1746-7.  
 1-46 " Silence, and Joseph Cook, June 8, 1746.  
 1-60 " Daniel, Jr., and Anne Phillips; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice, Aug. 27, 1749.  
 1-85 " Ezekiel, and Ruth Aldrich; m. by Thomas Arnold, Justice, May 13, 1751.  
 1-83 " Abigail, and Samuel Saunders, Aug. 9, 1752.  
 1-130 " Phillip, and Mary Pain; m. by John Lapham, Justice, Jan. 18, 1756.

- 4-19 Miller Catherine, and Oliver W. Spencer, Oct. 16, 1828.  
4-45 " Daniel, of James, and Sarah G. Matteson, dau. of Rice Miller, dec.; m. by Rev. Samuel C. Brown, Feb. 24, 1846.  
4-50 " Elizabeth G., and William H. Gillmore, Jan. 6, 1848.  
Miston Jeremiah, and Sarah Miston, Nov. 2, 1729.  
" Sarah, and Jeremiah Miston, Nov. 2, 1729.  
> 3-153 Mitchell Thomas, and Alice Sweet, of William; m. by Benjamin Sweet, Justice, Nov. 20, 1739.  
2-14 " Mary, and Emanuel Jones, Apr. 19, 1759.  
2-105 " Abigail, and Henry Spencer, June 6, 1802.  
1-129 " Sarah, and Thomas Johnson, Sept. 29, 1812.  
4-22 " Charlotte B., and John B. Carr, June 2, 1830.  
> 4-36 " Esther, and Varnum Mitchell, June 28, 1841.  
4-36 " Varnum, and Esther Mitchell; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, June 28, 1841.  
2-67 Moon Phebe, and Caleb Briggs, May 28, 1786.  
2-25 Moot Abigail, and Andrew Boyd, Aug. 21, 1763.  
1-87 Morey Roger, of H. Kingstown, and Elizabeth Greene, of John, of E. Greenwich; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Dec. 2, 1734.  
2-116 " John, of Earl, and Mary Peirce, of Jeremiah, dec; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Mar. 8, 1807.  
4-33 " Margaret, and William Waterman, June 24, 1840.  
2-51 Moshier William, and Sarah Carvin; m. by Eld. James Wightman, May 30, 1776.  
1-10 Mott Abigail, and Peter Steavens, Jan. 13, 1724-5.  
2-15 " Rebecca, and Eleazer Heath, Oct. 24, 1759.  
2-27 " Mrs. Hannah, and John Lille, Nov. 24, 1763.  
2-33 " Mary, and Clarke Brown, Sept. 10, 1767.  
2-90 " Elizabeth, and Daniel Peirce, June 21, 1797.  
2-82 " Malbone, of Joseph, and Susannah Gorey, of Oliver; m. by Hopkins Cooke, Justice, May 16, 1793.  
2-17 Mumford Stephen, of Warwick (goldsmith), and Mary Winslow, of Job, of E. Greenwich; m. by Thomas Aldrich, Justice, July 2, 1760.  
2-22 " Paul, of William, of S. Kingstown, and Mary Fry, of John, of E. Greenwich; m. by John Olin, Justice, Mar. 4, 1762.  
2-31 " Gideon, of William, of S. Kingstown, and Elizabeth Tibbets, widow, dau. of John Fry, of E. Greenwich; m. by Thomas Casey, Justice, Sept. 16, 1766.

## D

- 4-43 Daggett Samuel S., of North Providence, and Matilda C. Sheldon, of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. John H. Baker, June 8, 1845.
- 4-63 Darling George S., of Lyman, and Eliza S. Carter, of John; m. by Rev. B. F. Hedden, July 3, 1850.
- 1-4 Davis Catharine, and John Godfree, July 19, 1722.
- 1-8 " Frances, and William Cass, June 17, 1725.
- 3-157 " William, and Rachel Dolliver; m. by John Spencer, Justice, May 23, 1732.
- " Mary, and William Hill, Jr., May 18, 1740.
- 3-170 " Sarah, and Sylvanus Harrington, Aug. 23, 1749.
- " John, Jr., of ——, dec., and Mary Havens, of Joseph, of N. Kingstown, Oct. 29, 1749.
- 2-16 " Thankful, and William Cooper, Mar. 20, 1760.
- 2-46 " Mary, and James Budlong, Nov. 5, 1772.
- 2-50 " John, of William, and Mercy Coggeshall, of Thomas; m. by Allen Johnson, Justice, Apr. 23, 1776.
- 2-91 " William, of Benjamin, and Elizabeth Tanner, of Francis, both of N. Kingstown; m. by Eld. Phillip Jenkins, Mar. 19, 1780.
- 2-61 " Almy, and Mumford Davis, Mar. 7, 1782.
- 2-61 " Mumford, of Samuel, dec., and Almy Davis, widow of Thomas; m. by Eld. James Wightman, Mar. 7, 1782.
- 2-103 " Sally Rhodes, and Job Tillinghast, Feb. 11, 1802.
- 2-106 " Benjamin, of William, and Bathsheba Johnson, of Jonathan, dec.; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Oct. 28, 1802.
- 4-12 " Samuel M., of East Greenwich, son of Mumford, dec., and Betsey Nichols, of North Kingstown, dau. of Benjamin; m. by Elder Gersham Palmer, July 25, 1819.
- 4-16 " Hannah, and Jeremiah S. Slocom, Dec. 22, 1825.
- 4-39 " Freelove, and William P. Salisbury, Feb. 27, 1842.
- 2-99 Dawley Phillip, of Daniel, and Hannah Marvel, of Ebenezer; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Oct. 2, 1800.
- 2-113 " William, of Daniel and Elizabeth, of North Kingstown, and Lydia Glazier, of John and Freelove, of East Greenwich; m. by Eld. William Northup, Mar. 2, 1806.
- 4-34 " Harriet, and Mansir C. Shippee, Feb. 1, 1841.
- 4-42 " Horace Z., of Warwick, son of Benjamin, and Hannah C. Greene, of East Greenwich, dau. of James; m. by Elder Jonathan Brayton, Dec. 31, 1844.

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

- 2-48 Matteson Willett Gardiner, Apr. 25, 1810.  
 3-80 " Joseph, of Oliver and Ruth, Dec. 19, 1813.  
 2-49 " Catherine G., cf James and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1804.  
 " Horatio Greene, Aug. 30, 1806.  
 3-56 " James Mackenzie, of Christopher and Mary, Feb. 4, 1820.  
 3-57 " Phebe, of Benoni and Alice, July 4, 1830.  
 " Eunice, Oct. 25, 1831.  
 " Dorcas Waite, July 24, 1836.  
 2-186 " Andrew, of David, Jr., and Dorcas, Jan. 8, 1790.  
 " Waite, Aug. 5, 1792.  
 " Jeremiah, Dec. 28, 1794.  
 " Benoni, Sept. 6, 1798.  
 " David, about 1800.  
 " David, died about 1807.  
 " Loes, July 8, 1804.  
 >1-4 Mitchell George, of Thomas and Alice, Sept. 4, 1740.  
 2-116 " Caleb Bowen, of Capt. Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1771.  
 2-179 Moon Simon, of Dake and Lydia, July 11, 1784.  
 1-24 Mott Caleb, of James and Mary, Dec. 9, 1739.  
 " James, Feb. 3, 1741.  
 " Sarah, Apr. 27, 1744.  
 2-49 Myers John, of Oliver, Jr., and Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1769.  
 " Mary, July 22, 1771.  
 2-74 " Oliver died Aug. 29, 1769.

## N

- 1-49 Nichols Mary, of Joseph and Mary, Dec. 8, 1731.  
 " William, Apr. 19, 1733.  
 " Ishmael, Feb. 8, 1734.  
 " Freelove, June 8, 1737.  
 " Ann, Jan. 13, 1738.  
 " Maase, Sept. 2, 1741.  
 " Hannah, Apr. 12, 1744.  
 " Susannah, Dec. 3, 1745.  
 1-29 " Benjamin, of John and Mary, Dec. 14, 1745.  
 " Sarah, Sept. 22, 1747.  
 " Sarah, died Oct. 31, 1748.  
 " Ruth, Sept. 26, 1749.  
 " Mary, July 22, 1752.  
 1-2 " Robert, of Robert and Alice, May 5, 1749.

- 2-24 May Edward, of East Greenwich, and Robey Hopkins, of John, of West Greenwich; m. by Job Spencer, Justice, Mar. 5, 1767.  
3-59 Miller Sarah G., and John B. Matteson, May 29, 1826.  
3-49 " Sylvia, and Slocum Sweet, Feb. 15, 1821.  
3-138 Mitchell Adeline Amanda, and Horace Tarbox, July 4, 1850.  
3-96 Moffett Nancy A. M. M., and Elijah Arnold, Jr., Apr. 14, 1841.  
1-118 Moon Jonathan, of Exeter, and Lydia Dawley, of West Greenwich; m. by Philip Greene, Justice, Feb. 6, 1757.  
1-157 " Robert, of West Greenwich, and Elizabeth Floyd, of Richmond, R. I.; m. by Gideon Ellis, Justice, June 13, 1762.  
2-59 " Lois, and Samuel Watson, Oct. 1, 1768.  
2-48 " Peleg, of James, and Mary Watson, of Samuel; m. by Benjamin Tillinghast, Justice, Nov. 5, 1768.  
2-83 " Mary, and Job Straight, Mar. 16, 1771.  
2-179 " Duke, and Lydia Waite; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Oct. 16, 1783.  
3-72 " Simeon, of John, and Susannah Underwood, of William, Mar. 25, 1832.  
3-110 " Robert, of West Greenwich, and Susan Huling of North Kingstown, Nov. 8, 1841.  
3-129 " Stafford, of West Greenwich, and Sarah Smith, of North Kingstown, Feb. 2, 1846.  
3-72 " Matilda, and Sessions Hopkins, Apr. 3, 1848.  
3-77 " Amos D., of James, dec., and Eliza Randall, Feb. 4, 1849.  
3-138 " Isaac L., of Oliver, of West Greenwich, and Mary E. Greene, of Peleg of Westerly; m. by Elder John Tillinghast, Jan. 8, 1851.  
1-3 Morse Rachel, and Samuel Bundy, Sept. 24, 1741.  
3-59 Morris Francis, and Betsey Bennett, June 26, 1848.  
3-177 Mott Gershom, of Canterbury, Conn., and Abigail Davis, widow of Henry; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Apr. 26, 1752.  
1-175 " Sarah, and Ebenezer Godfrey, Feb.—, 1755.  
3-45 Mowry Catherine J., and Ebenezer Hopkins, April 3, 1843.  
3-100 Myas William M., and Sarah A. Straight, Nov. 29, 1840.  
3-100 " Sarah A., and Thomas N. Whitford, Feb. 1, 1846.  
1-167 Myers Elizabeth, and Ephraim Howard, Apr. 12, 1764.  
2-49 " Oliver, Jr., and Elizabeth Niles, of Capt. John; m. by Job Spencer, Justice, Dec. 4, 1768.

38 Marriages VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND. *Coventry*

- 2-61 Matteson David, of Corey, and Julia Read, of Henry; m. by Eld. Thomas Tillinghast, Nov. 20, 1843.  
2-61 " Rebecca F., and Nicholas M. Webster, Nov. 20, 1843.  
2-71 " Mercy Ann, and James W. Sweet, Feb. 23, 1846.  
2-81 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Irwin; m. by Eld. Albert Sheldon, Nov. 6, 1848.  
2-82 " Henry B., of New York State, and Betsey Pray, of Coventry; m. by Eld. Caleb Greene, Nov. 9, 1848.  
2-83 " Harriet M., and Erastus A. Arnold, Feb. 27, 1849.  
2-87 " Harriet, and Pardon T. Joslin, Dec. 17, 1849.  
2-86 " Henry, of Asher, and Lydia M. Barber, of Eason; m. by Eld. Albert Sheldon, Mar. 17, 1850.  
1-284 " Gardiner, of Silas, of W. Greenwich, and Sarah Cruff, of Thomas, of Coventry, \_\_\_\_\_.  
1-255 " Seth, of Benjamin, and Ruth Greene, of Wardwell, dec.; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, \_\_\_, 1807.  
2-78 Maunard David, and Mary Budlong, both of Warwick; m. by Eld. George W. Brewster, Feb. 9, 1848.  
1-63 Maxfield Mercy, and Ephraim Letson, Nov. 19, 1761.  
2-83 McCue Ann, and John Irwin, Mar. 8, 1849.  
2-45 McDonald Edmund, and Olive Jordan, both of Warwick; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, Nov. 15, 1840.  
2-56 " Olive, and Lyman Scott, Jan. 19, 1843.  
2-60 McGee Eliza A., and Cyrus T. Eddy, June 19, 1843.  
2-8 McGrager Rachel, and Obed Perkins, Oct. 23, 1820.  
2-76 McGregor Jeremiah S., and Caroline E. Greene; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, June 28, 1847.  
2-78 Melona Julia A., and Frederic Smith, Dec. 30, 1847.  
1-174 Merihue Mary, and John Farling, Feb. 3, 1805.  
1-174 " James, and Mary King; m. by Daniel C. Goff, Justice, Nov. 24, 1805.  
1-226 Michell Phebe, and Caleb Mathewson, Jan. 6, 1799.  
1-281 Millard Jane, and Rathbun Greene, Feb. 25, 1810.  
1-288 Miller Mary, and Amos Capwell, May 14, 1812.  
2-37 " Mary E. and William W. Spink, Sept. 8, 1839.  
2-43 " Barbara M. and Allen Blanchard, Oct. 15, 1840.  
2-77 " Sarah A. and Jeremiah B. Austin, Dec. 5, 1847.  
2-74 Mitchell Dorcas, and James Andrew, Nov. 26, 1846.  
1-162 Montgomery Mrs. Betsey, and George Young, Oct. 21, 1798.  
1-21 Moon Mary, and Peter Worden, Aug. 18, 1749.  
2-68 " Burrell, and Ann Tucker, both of W. Greenwich; m. by Eld. Caleb Greene, Mar. 23, 1845.

|          |                                                                   |                     |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1-152    | Matteson Susannah,                                                | Dec. 23, 1764.      |
|          | " Hannah,                                                         | Oct. 21, 1766.      |
|          | " Jane,                                                           | May 4, 1768.        |
|          | " Solomon,                                                        | July 16, 1770.      |
| 1-153    | " Elizabeth,                                                      | Feb. 1, 1774.       |
|          | " Mercy,                                                          | Jan. 14, 1776.      |
|          | " Martha,                                                         | June 3, 1778.       |
| 1-46     | " Hannah, of Joseph, Oct. 25, 1742.                               |                     |
|          | " Benjamin,                                                       | Dec. 3, 1744.       |
|          | " Elias,                                                          | Feb. 11, 1746.      |
| 1-67, 79 | " Josiah, of Jonathan (of Thos.) and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1753.         |                     |
|          | " Hannah,                                                         | Apr. 11, 1756.      |
|          | " Elizabeth,                                                      | Feb. 9, 1759.       |
| 1-89     | " Huldah, of Joseph and Prudence, Sept. 26, 1764.                 |                     |
|          | " Barnard,                                                        | Oct. 10, 1767.      |
| 1-241    | " Phebe, of Daniel and Dorcas, June 30, 1784.                     |                     |
| 1-199    | " Joseph, of Solomon and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1792.                    |                     |
|          | " Thomas,                                                         | Sept. 30, 1794.     |
|          | " Sheffield,                                                      | Nov. 5, 1796.       |
| 1-284    | " Josiah Gifford, of Silas and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1795.          |                     |
| 1-255    | " Wardwell Greene, of Seth and Ruth, June 1, 1808.                |                     |
|          | " Obediah,                                                        | Aug. 5, 1810.       |
| 2-13     | " Otis, of James,                                                 | Mar. 25, 1812.      |
|          | " Otis, died,                                                     | Aug. 28, 1813.      |
|          | " Lorenzo D.,                                                     | June 21, 1816.      |
|          | " George B.,                                                      | Mar. 21, 1818.      |
|          | " Mary,                                                           | Nov. 14, 1819.      |
|          | " Mary                                                            | died Oct. 19, 1820. |
|          | " Sarah G.,                                                       | Jan. 2, 1822.       |
| 1-146    | " Betsey, of Benjamin and Mary, died aged 50 years, May 10, 1837. |                     |
| 1-216    | Megriegier Polly, of Capt. John, Dec. 27, 1780.                   |                     |
|          | " Jeremiah,                                                       | Jan. 10, 1783.      |
|          | " John,                                                           | Mar. 13, 1785.      |
|          | " Simon,                                                          | Feb. 13, 1788.      |
|          | " Betsey,                                                         | July 24, 1790.      |
|          | " Rachel,                                                         | June 4, 1793.       |
| 1-134    | Michell Olive, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1761.          |                     |
|          | " Nathan,                                                         | Nov. 22, 1763.      |
| 1-25     | Moss Daniel, of Valentine, Oct. 23, 1743.                         |                     |
|          | " Abigail,                                                        | Dec. 6, 1745.       |
|          | " Joseph,                                                         | Feb. 8, 1747.       |

- 2-111 Miller Spicer, of Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Fairbanks, of Jonathan ;  
m. by Eld. John Gorton, Jan. 30, 1783.
- 2-241 " Susannah, and Jonathan Andrews, Oct. 31, 1784.
- 3-219 " John, and Phebe Stone, Nov. 28, 1806.
- 3-220 " Russell, of Samuel, and Sophia Brayton, of Daniel, dec. ;  
m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Nov. 11, 1813.
- 3-220 " Russell, of Warwick, and Mary Knight, of Coventry ; m.  
by Rev. Jonathan Wilson, Oct. 9, 1825.
- 3-226 " William, and Eliza Shreives, both of Providence ; m. by  
Rev. David Pickering, June 7, 1829.
- 3-226 " Rice A., of Warwick, son of Rice, and Sarah L. Randall,  
of Cranston, dau. of Benjamin ; m. by Rev. Zalman  
Tobey, Sept. 6, 1846.
- 4-36 " Mrs. Eliza, and Henry Potter, Jan. 30, 1851.
- 2-110 Mitchell James Reynolds, of James, of North Kingstown, and  
Sibbel Wightman, of John, of Cranston ; m. by Caleb  
Jerauld, Justice, Mar. 9, 1804.
- 3-218 " John, and Robe Tibbetts ; m. by C. Brayton, Justice,  
Mar. 12, 1809.
- 3-270 " Sarah, and John S. Reynolds, Apr. 22, 1812.
- 3-81 Mitchell Philena, and Dr. Joseph Dailey, Apr. 27, 1820.
- 3-381 " Maria E., and Stephen A. Briggs, Feb. 19, 1844.
- 3-233 " Warren R., of Samuel, and Perlonia G. Andrews, of  
Whipple ; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Sept. 23,  
1844.
- 3-235 " Augustus S., of Samuel, and Nancy Briggs, of Robert ;  
m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Oct. 27, 1845.
- 4-58 " Mary L., and Holden B. Remington, Oct. 18, 1852.
- 4-95 Monaghan Mary, and Peter McMahon, Oct. 16, 1865.
- 3-222 Money John W. of Allen, and Hannah H. Seager, of David ; m.  
by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Nov. 7, 1842.
- 3-234 " George B., of Warwick, son of Allen, of Providence,  
and Mary Jane Freeman, of Warwick, dau. of Henry,  
of East Greenwich ; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Aug. 10,  
1846.
- 1-56 Moon Elizabeth, and John Johnson, ——, 1738.
- 2-178 " Almy, and Joseph Cole, Dec. 17, 1773.
- 2-85 Moot Sarah, and Thomas Cook, Dec. 12, 1763.
- 2-109 Morey Earle, of Exeter, son of John, of North Kingstown, and  
Mary Gorton, of William, Jr., of Warwick ; m. by  
Eld. John Gorton, Sept. 1, 1782.
- 2-70 " Susan M., and Rowland G. Healey, Sept. 3, 1840.

- 3-87 Dexter Nehemiah, of Jeremiah, and Betsey Crandall, of Asa; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Dec. 13, 1841.  
3-137 " Emeline, and Henry W. Greene, July 18 or 28, 1842.  
3-88 Dickenson Elisha, of Samuel, dec., of Saybrook, Conn., and Sibine Crandall, of Rowland, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Feb. 28, 1842.  
1-5 Dodge Jane, and Thomas Stafford, Jr., Dec. 20, 1671.  
3-88 " Alvin G., and Frances Carr, of Caleb; m. by Rev. M. J. Steere, Aug. 3, 1845.  
2-29 Doud Ezekiel, of Warwick, and Ruth Johnson, of Elijah, of East Greenwich; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, July 12, 1780.  
2-88 " Lydia, and Caleb Bennett, Nov. 12, 1799.  
3-255 Douglass Martha, and Ezekiel Potter, Sept. 13, 1812.  
3-91 " Henry Gardner, of Warwick, son of James, of South Kingstown, and Mary Ann Reaves, of Warwick, dau. of Ira B., of Long Island; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, July 15, 1844.  
1-2 Downe Mary, and John Worrell, alias Johnson, Dec. 7, 1668.  
1-46 Draper Sarah, and John Garnadi, Nov. 3, 1720.  
3-87 Drury Owen, and Margaret Brennan, of Providence; m. by Rev. Edward Putnum, Sept. 21, 1845.  
4-74 Duffy John, and Mary Heenan; m. by Rev. M. A. Wallace, Feb. 21, 1860.  
3-84 Durfee Albert C., of Warwick, son of Benjamin, of Newport, dec., and Betsey C. Gardner, of Warwick, dau. of Joseph, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Dec. 22, 1844.  
4-7 " Morris, and Ariadne Tillinghast, both of Providence; m. by Rev. B. T. Heden, May 27, 1849.  
3-89 Dutemple William, of North Kingstown, and Hannah Fry, of West Greenwich; m. by Rev. Stephen A. Thomas, Aug. 4, 1845.  
3-82 Dyer John C., of Warwick, son of Samuel, and Hannah, of North Kingstown, and Ann L. Manchester, of James, and Mary, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Benjamin Hazelton, May 21, 1826.  
3-84 " Daniel, and Sally C. Merrill; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Dec. 27, 1829.  
3-85 " Carey C. of Warwick, son of Samuel D., of North Kingstown, and Mary Manchester, of James, dec.; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Apr. 29, 1832.

| <u>TOWN</u>              | <u>BEGINS WITH PAGE NUMBER</u> |    | <u>ENDS WITH PAGE NUMBER</u> |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----|------------------------------|
| <u>MIDDLESEX COUNTY</u>  |                                |    |                              |
| Town of Chatham          | 370B                           | to | 393                          |
| Town of East Haddam      | 395                            | to | 415                          |
| Town of SayBrook         | 416                            | to | 442                          |
| Town of Middletown       | 446                            | to | 486                          |
| Town of Durham           | 487                            | to | 495                          |
| Town of Killingworth     | 496                            | to | 513                          |
| Town of Haddam           | 514                            | to | 532                          |
| <u>NEW LONDON COUNTY</u> |                                |    |                              |
| Town of Groton           | 536                            | to | 569                          |
| Town of Lyme             | 570                            | to | 603                          |
| Town of New London       | 604                            | to | 643                          |
| Town of Montville        | 645                            | to | 658                          |
| Town of Stonington       | 659                            | to | 691                          |
| Town of Preston          | 692                            | to | 711                          |
| Town of Norwich          | 712                            | to | 733                          |
| Town of Franklin         | 736                            | to | 743                          |
| Town of Colchester       | 744                            | to | 762                          |
| Town of Bozrah           | 764                            | to | 770                          |
| Town of Lisbon           | 772                            | to | 780                          |

The 1800 census contains numerical totals for different age categories within each household. If you do not have access to this microfilm, Heritage House, 1608 Glenview, Danville, Ill. 61832, will read the census for you for fifty cents per name.

|                    |         |                     |         |                 |         |
|--------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|
| Miner, Christopher | n679-7  | Miner, Rufus        | n563-15 | Hoore, Jonathan | n716-8  |
| Daniel             | n595-15 | Sally               | n578-21 | Joseph          | n587-4  |
| Daniel             | n598-2  | Seth                | n578-13 | Joshua          | n617-22 |
| Daniel             | n680-11 | Seth                | n728-7  | Miles           | n650-1  |
| Daniel             | n768-16 | Stephen             | n588-19 | Patience        | n576-18 |
| David              | n552-9  | Stephen             | n606-17 | Reuben          | n607-4  |
| David              | n665-1  | Thomas              | n664-28 | William         | n606-10 |
| David              | n757-15 | Thomas              | n679-2  | William         | n650-2  |
| David              | n768-22 | Turner              | n625-25 | William         | n727-5  |
| Desire             | n677-20 | Valentine           | n590-21 | William 2d      | n617-21 |
| Ebenezer           | n580-4  | William             | n585-10 | Morey, Hazard   | n678-23 |
| Elias              | n565-4  | William             | n594-9  | Joshua          | n689-22 |
| Elias              | n679-18 | William             | n664-29 | Robert          | n689-25 |
| Elisha             | n585-4  | Zebadiah            | n650-20 | Morgan, Abigail | n758-9  |
| Elisha             | n692-19 | Mingo               | n600-3  | Abijah          | n757-5  |
| Esther             | n582-3  | Mingo               | n679-21 | Abraham         | n612-6  |
| Esther             | n679-4  | Mingo, Cato         | n777-25 | Alexander       | n630-27 |
| Ezra               | n580-17 | James               | n700-20 | Amasa           | m466-17 |
| Ezra               | n585-24 | Mingus, Christopher | m459-3  | Benui           | n708-23 |
| Frederick          | n638-5  | Minor, Elihu        | m395-19 | Christopher     | n563-10 |
| George             | n650-13 | Thomas              | m472-3  | Daniel          | m389-15 |
| Gideon             | n583-17 | Turner              | m411-18 | Daniel          | n544-18 |
| Gurdon             | n648-9  | Mitchel, Adam       | n593-20 | Daniel          | n700-23 |
| Hannah             | n627-25 | Asa                 | n754-8  | Daniel          | n726-20 |
| Hempsted           | n660-7  | John                | n600-5  | Daniel Jr.      | n700-6  |
| Henry              | n650-4  | John                | n648-11 | Darius          | n722-10 |
| Holman             | n659-4  | Lemuel              | n756-18 | Dudley          | n696-24 |
| Hugh               | n607-9  | Mary                | n543-9  | Ebenezer        | n559-23 |
| Hugh Junr.         | n627-15 | Zephaniah           | n768-21 | Edward          | n617-5  |
| Isaac              | n678-12 | Mitchell, Amasa     | m412-19 | Edward          | n776-22 |
| James              | n681-13 | Asa                 | n756-23 | Elijah          | n574-23 |
| James              | n720-19 | David               | n556-12 | Elisha          | n703-17 |
| James 2d           | n679-3  | James               | m405-1  | Elisha          | n777-19 |
| Jesse              | n768-15 | John                | m412-20 | Ezra            | n622-8  |
| John               | n588-8  | John                | m427-4  | George          | m510-15 |
| John O.            | n555-10 | John                | m428-1  | George          | n617-4  |
| Jonathan           | n555-24 | Mary                | m448-3  | Jack            | n762-4  |
| Jonathan           | n584-23 | Samuel              | m411-9  | James           | n552-20 |
| Jonathan           | n649-22 | William             | m418-21 | James           | n700-11 |
| Jordan             | n609-16 | Zephaniah           | m387-2  | Jesse           | m384-8  |
| Joseph             | n582-2  | Zephaniah Jr.       | m387-3  | Jesse           | n552-2  |
| Joseph             | n641-3  | Mix, Daniel         | n695-8  | John            | n557-1  |
| Lamira             | n647-19 | John                | n729-19 | John            | n617-6  |
| Lebbeus            | n646-26 | Nathaniel           | n551-8  | (John?)         | n700-3  |
| Lemuel             | n653-23 | Robert              | n715-26 | Jonathan        | n568-1  |
| Manasseh           | n665-3  | Rufus               | n693-15 | Jonathan        | n585-11 |
| Martha             | n610-6  | Moffatt, Eber       | m479-7  | Jonth.          | n749-2  |
| Nathan             | n626-17 | Moltron, John B.    | m502-6  | Joseph          | n561-1  |
| Nathan             | n681-12 | Moody, Pero         | n777-24 | Moses           | n554-1  |
| Nathan             | n682-18 | Pico                | n708-20 | Nathan          | n546-1  |
| Nathaniel          | n667-26 | Moore, Betsey       | n542-13 | Nicholas        | n552-1  |
| Rebekah            | n606-18 | David               | n689-5  | Peter           | n722-4  |
| Remembrance        | n667-25 | David               | n718-25 | Philip          | n618-6  |
| Richard            | n653-22 | Edward              | n587-1  | Richard         | m484-1  |
| Richardson         | n659-3  | Jesse               | n618-4  | Richard         | n607-1  |
| Robert             | n681-11 | John                | n587-8  | Saml.           | m404-4  |

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—CONNECTICUT. 1790

73

## LITCHFIELD COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.  | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.   |   |   |   | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. |  |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|--|
|                          |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.   |   |   |   |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| GILFORD TOWNS—continued. |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | SOUTHBURY TOWN—continued. |   |   |   | SOUTHBURY TOWN—continued.                                             |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| n. Philander.            | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |         | Curtis, Abijah.           | 1 | 3 | 4 | Johnson, Solomon, 24.                                                 | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |  |
| ey, William.             | 1                                                                     | 4                                |                                                  |                         |         | Curtis, Daniel.           | 1 | 1 | 1 | Johnson, Timothy.                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| on, Peter.               | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Curtis, Wait.             | 1 | 1 | 1 | Johnson, Gideon.                                                      |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| r, Dobson.               | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Coe, Amos.                | 1 | 1 | 1 | Johnson, Jeremiah.                                                    |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| an, Mathew, 24.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Coe, Andrew, 24.          | 1 | 2 | 3 | Johnson, Ames.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| n, Augustine.            | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Cande, Samuel.            | 2 | 5 |   | Johnson, John, 18.                                                    |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| r, Peter.                | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Cande, Esther.            | 2 | 1 | 2 | Johnson, John, 24.                                                    |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| er, Isaac.               | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Cande, Timothy.           | 2 |   | 3 | Johnson, Justus.                                                      |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| o, George.               | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Cande, David.             | 1 |   | 5 | Johnson, Jehu.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| er, Jabez.               | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Clark, Nath'l C.          | 2 |   |   | Jennings, Reuben.                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| r, Reuben.               | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         | Coggwell, Asa.            | 1 |   | 1 | King, Elizabeth.                                                      |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| son, John.               | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Curtis, Samuel.           | 2 |   | 1 | Knap, Eben Kason.                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| Samuel.                  | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Coe, David.               | 2 | 3 | 5 | Kimberly, Adam.                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| r, Reuben, 2d.           | 1                                                                     | 4                                |                                                  |                         |         | Chison, John.             | 1 |   | 5 | Kimberly, Thomas.                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| r, Lemuel.               | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Chatfield, Oliver.        | 3 | 1 | 4 | Lewis, Swignton.                                                      |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| o, Asa.                  | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Coe, Andrew.              | 3 | 1 | 1 | Lynes, Abram.                                                         |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| an, Josiah.              | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Cunning, Simeon.          | 2 | 1 | 1 | Lynes, Nehemiah.                                                      |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| n, Elizuer.              | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Drakeley, Samuel.         | 2 | 3 | 7 | Lewis, Beach.                                                         |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| r, John.                 | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Deimon, Isaac.            | 1 |   |   | Lumm, Henry.                                                          |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| r, John, 24.             | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Dudley, George.           | 2 |   |   | Mitchel, Mathew.                                                      |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| Oliver.                  | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Daniels, Samuel.          | 2 |   | 1 | Mitchel, Simeon, 18.                                                  |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| an, Matthew.             | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Downes, Aaron.            | 2 |   | 2 | Mitchel, David.                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| n, Abel.                 | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Downes, Nathan.           | 2 |   | 2 | Mitchel, Jonathan.                                                    |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| Thomas.                  | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Downes, Benjamin.         | 2 |   | 4 | Mitchel, Eleazar.                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| on, Esack.               | 1                                                                     | 4                                |                                                  |                         |         | Downes, Ebenezer.         | 1 | 1 | 2 | Mitchel, Warren.                                                      |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| ian, Joseph.             | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Downes, Moses.            | 2 |   | 2 | Mitchel, Simon, 24.                                                   |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| ams, Ingersoll.          | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Downes, Truman.           | 1 |   | 4 | Moseley, Luross.                                                      |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| ams, Noah.               | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Downes, Wildman.          | 1 |   | 5 | Munn, Jedediah.                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| as, Arthur.              | 1                                                                     | 4                                |                                                  |                         |         | Dawton, John.             | 1 |   | 5 | Munn, Jedediah, 24.                                                   |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| Samuel.                  | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Edmond, John.             | 1 |   | 5 | Munn, Samuel.                                                         |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| ms, Jabez.               | 1                                                                     | 5                                |                                                  |                         |         | Edmond, James.            | 2 |   | 2 | Mumm, David.                                                          |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| Paul, 18.                | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Fairchild, Curtis.        | 1 |   | 1 | Mallory, David.                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| Paul, 24.                | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |         | French, William.          | 4 |   | 3 | Mallory, Miles.                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| ms, Ezra.                | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Fabrique, Bartamus.       | 4 | 4 | 4 | Mallory, John.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| er, Jedediah.            | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Fabrique, David.          | 3 | 1 | 1 | Mallory, Titus.                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| er, Sylvester.           | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Fairchild, Abijah.        | 1 | 1 | 1 | Pierce, Abram.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| son, Abel.               | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Glasier, Jacob.           | 1 |   | 1 | Pierce, Joseph, 18.                                                   |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| son, David.              | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Graham, Curtis.           | 2 |   | 2 | Pierce, Joseph, 24.                                                   |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| r, Elijah.               | 1                                                                     | 6                                |                                                  |                         |         | Garrett, John.            | 1 | 2 | 2 | Pierce, Titus.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| er, Joseph.              | 3                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Garrett, Frances.         | 2 | 4 | 2 | Pierce, Nathan.                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| er, Orange.              | 5                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Guthrie, Ebenezer.        | 4 | 4 | 4 | Pierce, Justus.                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| THURBY TOWNS.            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Gibbs, Moor.              | 1 |   | 1 | Pierce, Junius.                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| Edward.                  | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Griswold, John.           | 1 | 3 | 3 | Pierce, Elijah.                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| Gideon, 1st.             | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Galloway, Peter.          | 1 |   | 2 | Pierce, Joel.                                                         |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| Gideon, 24.              | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Goss, Richard.            | 1 | 3 | 1 | Peck, Elisha.                                                         |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| David.                   | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hinman, Truman.           | 1 | 1 | 4 | Peck, Salmon.                                                         |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| ouah.                    | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         | Hinman, Eleazar.          | 1 | 1 | 5 | Perrin, Elijah.                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| ian, Stephen.            | 2                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hinman, Sherman.          | 4 | 1 | 5 | Perry, Josiah.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| son, Ebenezer.           | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hinman, John.             | 1 | 1 | 1 | Perry, Lucana.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| son, Ebenezer, 24.       | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hinman, Justus.           | 2 |   |   | Pest, Stephen.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| m, Japhet.               | 2                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hinman, Timothy.          | 1 | 2 |   | Pardoe, Eliophil.                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| d, John.                 | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hinman, David.            | 2 | 2 |   | Patt, William.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| n, Noah.                 | 2                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Hinman, Edward.           | 2 | 2 |   | Patt, Stephen.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| Anthony.                 | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hinman, Lewis.            | 1 |   |   | Philippe, Dolphin.                                                    |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| n, Elijah.               | 5                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |         | Hinman, Jonas.            | 1 | 1 |   | Perry, Josiah.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| l, Gad.                  | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hinman, Jonas, 24.        | 1 | 1 |   | Perry, Lucana.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| l, Gad, 24.              | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hinman, Silas.            | 1 |   |   | Parks, John.                                                          |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| ark.                     | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hinman, Abner.            | 1 |   |   | Pest, Stephen.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| son, Abram.              | 4                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hinman, Agus.             | 1 |   |   | Patt, John.                                                           |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| William.                 | 2                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hinman, Joel.             | 1 | 3 | 5 | Patt, Stephen.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| l, Thomas.               | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hinman, Aaron.            | 1 | 3 | 4 | Phillip, Dolphin.                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| Isaac.                   | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hinman, Benjamin.         | 2 | 3 | 1 | Perry, Josiah.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| 4, P. Briggs.            | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hinman, Samuel.           | 1 | 1 | 2 | Perry, Lucana.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| Eliphlet.                | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hinman, Francis.          | 1 |   | 3 | Parks, John.                                                          |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| Justus.                  | 3                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         | Hinman, Titus.            | 1 | 1 | 1 | Pest, Stephen.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| Truman.                  | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hinman, Wait.             | 2 | 1 | 2 | Patt, John.                                                           |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| l, Oliver.               | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         | Hinman, Lemuel.           | 1 | 1 | 1 | Patt, Stephen.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| Phineas.                 | 2                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Hinman, Daniel.           | 2 | 2 | 5 | Richard, Truman.                                                      |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| Smith.                   | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hinman, Adam.             | 2 | 3 | 3 | Rigbee, William.                                                      |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| in, Joseph.              | 2                                                                     | 4                                |                                                  |                         |         | Haun, Michael.            | 1 |   | 3 | Starr, Robbin.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| ord, Samuel.             | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hurd, Andrew.             | 1 | 2 | 3 | Smith, Samuel.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| man, Lemuel.             | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hurd, William.            | 1 | 2 | 3 | Smith, Elizabeth.                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| in, Elijah.              | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hine, Elisia.             | 1 | 4 | 2 | Spring, Samuel.                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| lakim.                   | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hicock, Amos.             | 3 | 1 | 2 | Stiles, Benjamin, 24.                                                 |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| ard, Elijah.             | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hicock, Benjamin.         | 2 | 4 | 5 | Stiles, Benjamin.                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| s, Dosit.                | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hicock, Asa.              | 1 | 2 | 4 | Stiles, Truman.                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| l, Thomas.               | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         | Hicock, Justus.           | 1 |   | 1 | Stiles, David.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| ostah.                   | 4                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |         | Hawley, Richard.          | 3 | 1 | 3 | Stiles, Nathan.                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| Asahel.                  | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hicock, Ithiel.           | 3 | 1 | 2 | Stiles, Ephram.                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| it, Daniel.              | 2                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |         | Hicock, Joseph.           | 1 | 4 | 3 | Stiles, Isaac.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| Agnes.                   | 2                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hicock, Joseph, 24.       | 2 | 4 | 2 | Sanford, Joseph.                                                      |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| in, Jerusha.             | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hymes, John.              | 1 | 1 | 2 | Sanford, Nathaniel.                                                   |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| John.                    | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         | Hendrick, Zadock.         | 1 | 1 | 5 | Strong, Ebenezer.                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| llah.                    | 5                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |         | Hendrick, Daniel.         | 1 | 1 | 2 | Strong, Benjamin.                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| Israel, 18.              | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hughes, William.          | 1 | 1 | 2 | Strong, Return.                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| Israel, 24.              | 2                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Heaton, Elizabeth.        | 1 |   | 1 |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| Joseph.                  | 2                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hazen, Samuel.            | 1 | 4 | 3 |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| Reuben.                  | 2                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Holbrook, Joseph.         | 1 | 1 | 2 |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| Benjamin.                | 2                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hicock, Silas.            | 2 | 4 | 3 |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| Nathan.                  | 3                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |         | Johson, Asa.              | 3 | 1 | 3 |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
| Sarah.                   | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Johnson, David.           | 3 | 1 | 2 |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
|                          |                                                                       | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Johnson, Hyram.           | 1 | 1 | 1 |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |
|                          |                                                                       | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Johnson, Solomon, 24.     | 1 | 4 | 1 |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |  |



## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## LITCHFIELD COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.            | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. |                         |         | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.      | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. |                         |         | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.       | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. |                         |         |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
|                                    | Free white females, including heads of families.                      | All other free persons. | Slaves. |                              | Free white females, including heads of families.                      | All other free persons. | Slaves. |                               | Free white females, including heads of families.                      | All other free persons. | Slaves. |
| <b>WOODBURY TOWN—continued.</b>    |                                                                       |                         |         |                              |                                                                       |                         |         |                               |                                                                       |                         |         |
| Cunningham, Garwood H.             | 2                                                                     | 3                       | 2       | Hall, William.               | 1                                                                     | 2                       | 3       | Miner, John.                  | 2                                                                     | 5                       |         |
| Crawfoot, Jeunesse.                | 3                                                                     | 2                       | 2       | Hurd, Noah.                  | 1                                                                     | 2                       | 2       | Miner, Samuel.                | 1                                                                     | 2                       |         |
| Cherway, Philml.                   | 1                                                                     | 6                       | 3       | Hammon, David.               | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 1       | Miner, Thaddeus.              | 3                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Carr, Samuel.                      | 1                                                                     | 2                       | 5       | Hall, Mathew.                | 1                                                                     | 4                       | 4       | Miner, Jeunesse.              | 1                                                                     | 3                       |         |
| Clark, John.                       | 1                                                                     | 3                       | 5       | Hurlburt, Amos.              | 1                                                                     | 2                       | 2       | Miner, Joseph.                | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Cussrey, Daniel.                   | 2                                                                     | 3                       | 2       | Hurlburt, Damasas.           | 1                                                                     | 2                       | 2       | Miner, Adoniram.              | 1                                                                     | 2                       |         |
| Coggshall, Daniel.                 | 1                                                                     | 3                       | 5       | Hurd, Zadock.                | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 1       | Miner, Thomas.                | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Camp, Charity.                     | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 1       | Heart, James.                | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 1       | Miner, Israel.                | 4                                                                     | 5                       |         |
| Crammer, Amos.                     | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 4       | Hyde, Ebenezer.              | 1                                                                     | 3                       | 3       | Miner, Seth, 2 <sup>a</sup> . | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Castle, Israel.                    | 2                                                                     | 2                       | 2       | Hurlburt, Gideon, 24.        | 4                                                                     | 5                       | 5       | Miner, Peace.                 | 2                                                                     | 4                       |         |
| Castle, Simeon.                    | 1                                                                     | 2                       | 5       | Hill, Aaron.                 | 1                                                                     | 4                       | 4       | Miner, Peter.                 | 1                                                                     | 2                       |         |
| Castle, Abram.                     | 1                                                                     | 4                       | 4       | Hill, Stephen.               | 1                                                                     | 5                       | 5       | Miner, Josiah.                | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Castle, Samuel.                    | 2                                                                     | 1                       | 2       | Hurlburt, Benjamin.          | 3                                                                     | 4                       | 4       | Moramble, John.               | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Castle, Luke.                      | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 1       | Hurlburt, Comfort.           | 1                                                                     | 3                       | 3       | Morris, Mathew.               | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Castle, Peter.                     | 2                                                                     | 5                       | 5       | Hunt, Ransom.                | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 1       | Mitchel, Reuben.              | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Castle, Reuben.                    | 3                                                                     | 1                       | 2       | Hurlburt, Nathaniel.         | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 1       | Mitchel, Nathaniel.           | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Cap. C. John.                      | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 1       | Hurlburt, Joel.              | 1                                                                     | 3                       | 3       | Mitchel, John, 2.             | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Clark, Benjamin.                   | 1                                                                     | 3                       | 3       | Hine, Nathan.                | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 1       | Mitchel, Abijah.              | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Canfield, Thomas.                  | 2                                                                     | 2                       | 2       | Hurd, Nathan, 24.            | 1                                                                     | 3                       | 3       | Mitchel, John.                | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Canfield, Thomas, 24.              | 2                                                                     | 2                       | 4       | Ives, Asa.                   | 1                                                                     | 2                       | 2       | Mitchel, Azahel.              | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Chatfield, Yarmouth Crammer, Adam. | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 3       | Ives, Asor, 1 <sup>a</sup> . | 1                                                                     | 2                       | 2       | Mitchel, Daniel.              | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Castle, Booth.                     | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 1       | Ives, Asor, 2 <sup>a</sup> . | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 1       | Mitchel, William.             | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Demming, Phineas.                  | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 1       | Irwin, Andrew.               | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 1       | Marshal, Sarah.               | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Davidson, James.                   | 2                                                                     | 4                       | 4       | Judson, Thomas.              | 2                                                                     | 4                       | 4       | Maverill, John.               | 3                                                                     | 3                       |         |
| Deforest, John.                    | 3                                                                     | 4                       | 4       | Judson, Chapman.             | 2                                                                     | 3                       | 3       | Munn, Daniel.                 | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Dean, Samuel.                      | 1                                                                     | 3                       | 3       | Judson, Joseph.              | 1                                                                     | 2                       | 2       | Munn, John.                   | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Downes, Simon.                     | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 1       | Judson, Elisha.              | 3                                                                     | 4                       | 4       | Munn, Abel.                   | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Downes, Susannah.                  | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 1       | Judson, Jonathan.            | 4                                                                     | 5                       | 5       | Munn, Gideon.                 | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Dalley, Justus.                    | 5                                                                     | 2                       | 2       | Judson, Gideon.              | 1                                                                     | 4                       | 4       | Masters, John.                | 2                                                                     | 2                       |         |
| Easton, Eliphlet.                  | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 1       | Judson, Isaih.               | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 1       | Masters, John, 24.            | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Edward, John.                      | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 1       | Judson, Benjamin.            | 1                                                                     | 4                       | 4       | Mauray, David.                | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Eastmon, Benjamin.                 | 3                                                                     | 4                       | 4       | Judson, John.                | 1                                                                     | 2                       | 1       | Moody, Zimie.                 | 2                                                                     | 2                       |         |
| Eastman, Vespatian.                | 1                                                                     | 3                       | 3       | Judson, Noah.                | 1                                                                     | 4                       | 4       | Moody, Ebenezer.              | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Titus (Eathopian).                 | 1                                                                     | 3                       | 3       | Judson, Joshua.              | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 1       | Munger, John.                 | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Edgton, Samuel.                    | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 1       | Judson, James.               | 1                                                                     | 4                       | 4       | Mallery, David.               | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Eastmon, Azeriah.                  | 2                                                                     | 1                       | 4       | Judson, Nehemiah.            | 4                                                                     | 4                       | 4       | Mallery, Adna.                | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Eastman, Abner.                    | 1                                                                     | 3                       | 3       | Judson, Hollister.           | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 1       | Mitchel, Beriah.              | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Easton, Norman.                    | 2                                                                     | 2                       | 5       | Judson, Emma.                | 2                                                                     | 2                       | 2       | Mix, Abel.                    | 6                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Elderkin, Jedediah.                | 2                                                                     | 3                       | 6       | Judson, David.               | 3                                                                     | 7                       | 7       | Maltbie, Hildah.              | 1                                                                     | 3                       |         |
| Eastman, Federich.                 | 1                                                                     | 3                       | 1       | Judson, Deborah.             | 2                                                                     | 2                       | 2       | Manvil, Simeon.               | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Faitchild, Seth.                   | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 5       | Judson, Seth.                | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 1       | Marshal, Seth.                | 2                                                                     | 2                       |         |
| Flowers, Nathaniel.                | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 3       | Judson, Daniel.              | 1                                                                     | 9                       | 9       | Mitchel, Seth.                | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| French, Josiah.                    | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 1       | Judson, Nathan.              | 1                                                                     | 4                       | 4       | Mallery, John.                | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Fusbrie, Ezekiel.                  | 2                                                                     | 3                       | 3       | Jackson, David.              | 2                                                                     | 5                       | 5       | Nihohl, Gideon.               | 2                                                                     | 3                       |         |
| Fusbrie, Noah.                     | 1                                                                     | 2                       | 3       | Jordan, Timothy.             | 1                                                                     | 2                       | 2       | Nettleton, William.           | 1                                                                     | 2                       |         |
| Galpin, Stephen.                   | 1                                                                     | 2                       | 1       | Jackson, Comfort.            | 2                                                                     | 2                       | 2       | Nettleton, Josiah.            | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Galpin, Stephen Curtis.            | 1                                                                     | 2                       | 4       | Judd, Daniel.                | 1                                                                     | 3                       | 3       | Norton, George.               | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Galpin, Samuel.                    | 3                                                                     | 1                       | 2       | Jarvis, Thomas.              | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 1       | Norton, Austin.               | 1                                                                     | 3                       |         |
| Galpin, Abram.                     | 1                                                                     | 3                       | 3       | Keefer, Joseph.              | 1                                                                     | 4                       | 4       | Northrop, Enoch.              | 4                                                                     | 4                       |         |
| Galpin, Curtis.                    | 1                                                                     | 3                       | 3       | Kimberly, Jedediah.          | 1                                                                     | 2                       | 2       | Nichols, John.                | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Glover, Budsery.                   | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 4       | Kimberly, Benjamin.          | 1                                                                     | 3                       | 3       | Orton, Samuel.                | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Gorden, Alexander.                 | 2                                                                     | 3                       | 3       | Lyon, Bethuel.               | 1                                                                     | 3                       | 3       | Osborn, Nathan, 24.           | 5                                                                     | 4                       |         |
| Gibbs, Simeon.                     | 1                                                                     | 2                       | 3       | Lamson, Mitchell.            | 2                                                                     | 3                       | 3       | Orton, John.                  | 2                                                                     | 3                       |         |
| Gilchrist, Damasas.                | 1                                                                     | 4                       | 4       | Leavenworth, Amos.           | 2                                                                     | 6                       | 6       | Osborn, Nathan.               | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Gillet, David.                     | 2                                                                     | 3                       | 4       | Leavenworth, John.           | 1                                                                     | 3                       | 3       | Odile, Walker.                | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Galpin, Susannah.                  | 3                                                                     | 3                       | 3       | Linley, Able.                | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 1       | Peet, Elmathan.               | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Griswold, Jonathan.                | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 6       | Leavenworth, David.          | 1                                                                     | 3                       | 3       | Pond, Dan.                    | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Hyde, Gideon.                      | 2                                                                     | 1                       | 1       | Leavenworth, Elihu.          | 3                                                                     | 2                       | 2       | Pond, Edward.                 | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Hurd, Nathan.                      | 1                                                                     | 3                       | 3       | Leavenworth, Gideon.         | 2                                                                     | 4                       | 4       | Pollard, Isaac.               | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Hurd, Graham.                      | 1                                                                     | 3                       | 4       | Leavenworth, Moss.           | 1                                                                     | 3                       | 2       | Prentice, Ameziah.            | 1                                                                     | 3                       |         |
| Hurd, Andrew.                      | 3                                                                     | 2                       | 2       | Lucas, Israel.               | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 1       | Perry, Nathaniel.             | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Hander, Shuball.                   | 2                                                                     | 2                       | 2       | Leavenworth, Esther.         | 1                                                                     | 2                       | 2       | Peck, Joseph.                 | 2                                                                     | 2                       |         |
| Huntington, Daniel.                | 2                                                                     | 6                       | 6       | Lacy, Ezra.                  | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 1       | Perry, Joseph.                | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Hine, Joel.                        | 1                                                                     | 2                       | 1       | Martin, Solomon.             | 1                                                                     | 3                       | 3       | Prentice, Thomas.             | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Hine, Jonah.                       | 1                                                                     | 2                       | 1       | Martin, Amos.                | 1                                                                     | 4                       | 4       | Prentice, Zackariah.          | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Hull, Daniel.                      | 2                                                                     | 2                       | 1       | Martin, John.                | 1                                                                     | 4                       | 4       | Price, Benjamin.              | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Hotechkin, Reuben.                 | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 1       | Martin, Elijah.              | 3                                                                     | 1                       | 4       | Painter, Lamberton.           | 3                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Hurlbert, Turman.                  | 2                                                                     | 1                       | 1       | Martin, Nathan, 24.          | 1                                                                     | 2                       | 2       | Paterson, Andrew.             | 2                                                                     | 2                       |         |
| Hurd, Wait.                        | 1                                                                     | 5                       | 5       | Martin, Abijah.              | 1                                                                     | 2                       | 2       | Peck, Hezekiah.               | 2                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Hall, John.                        | 1                                                                     | 2                       | 5       | Martin, Jonas.               | 1                                                                     | 3                       | 5       | Penney, Nathan.               | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Hunt, Isaac.                       | 2                                                                     | 2                       | 4       | Martin, Samuel.              | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 3       | Prentice, Ozius.              | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Hunt, Isaac, 24.                   | 1                                                                     | 2                       | 4       | Martin, Nathan.              | 1                                                                     | 2                       | 2       | Prindle, John.                | 1                                                                     | 2                       |         |
| Hunt, Seth.                        | 1                                                                     | 4                       | 4       | Martin, Gold.                | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 1       | Pompey, London.               | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Hunt, Gideon.                      | 3                                                                     | 1                       | 1       | Martin, Thankful.            | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 1       | Pompy, London.                | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Hunt, William.                     | 1                                                                     | 2                       | 2       | Martin, Isaac.               | 2                                                                     | 2                       | 2       | Roots, Amos.                  | 1                                                                     | 3                       |         |
| Hunt, Lydia.                       | 2                                                                     | 3                       | 4       | Mallery, Gideon.             | 1                                                                     | 6                       | 6       | Roots, John.                  | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Hand, Bendict.                     | 1                                                                     | 2                       | 3       | Mallery, Walker.             | 3                                                                     | 3                       | 3       | Roots, Thomas.                | 1                                                                     | 4                       |         |
| Hinman, Ephraim.                   | 2                                                                     | 1                       | 3       | Mallery, Thomas.             | 1                                                                     | 3                       | 3       | Roots, Jesse.                 | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Hurlburt, Amos.                    | 2                                                                     | 2                       | 4       | Mallery, David.              | 1                                                                     | 4                       | 4       | Roots, Jesse, 24.             | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Hurlburt, Thomas.                  | 1                                                                     | 3                       | 2       | Miner, Solomon.              | 1                                                                     | 4                       | 3       | Roots, Amos.                  | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Hurlburt, Ebenezer.                | 1                                                                     | 4                       | 4       | Mallery, Aaron.              | 1                                                                     | 4                       | 4       | Rusnel, Benjamin.             | 1                                                                     | 6                       |         |
| Hurlburt, Gideon.                  | 1                                                                     | 2                       | 2       | Miner, Simon.                | 1                                                                     | 2                       | 2       | Roots, David.                 | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Hawley, Ann.                       | 1                                                                     | 2                       | 4       | Miner, Gilbert.              | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 1       | Ranson, Russel.               | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Hurd, Simeon.                      | 3                                                                     | 1                       | 4       | Miner, Daniel.               | 1                                                                     | 3                       | 3       | Rumsey, Nathaniel.            | 3                                                                     | 2                       |         |
| Hurd, Curtis.                      | 2                                                                     | 2                       | 6       | Miner, Seth.                 | 1                                                                     | 4                       | 4       | Rumsey, David.                | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Hurd, Moses.                       | 2                                                                     | 2                       | 5       | Miner, David.                | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 1       | Rogers, Jason.                | 1                                                                     | 6                       |         |
| Hurd, Thaddeus.                    | 3                                                                     | 2                       | 5       | Miner, Preston.              | 1                                                                     | 3                       | 3       | Roots, Colonel.               | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Hurd, David.                       | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 3       | Miner, Mathew.               | 1                                                                     | 4                       | 4       | Rogers, Phineas.              | 1                                                                     | 3                       |         |
| Hurd, David, 24.                   | 1                                                                     | 2                       | 4       | Miner, Jonas.                | 1                                                                     | 2                       | 2       | Rummery, Sarah.               | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Hough, Buel.                       | 1                                                                     | 3                       | 5       | Miner, Andrew.               | 1                                                                     | 2                       | 2       | Rowell, Caleb.                | 2                                                                     | 2                       |         |
| Hedge, Philo.                      | 2                                                                     | 1                       | 4       | Miner, Benjamin.             | 1                                                                     | 1                       | 1       | Shelton, William.             | 1                                                                     | 1                       |         |
| Hurd, Adam.                        | 1                                                                     | 3                       | 3       | Miner, Adam.                 | 1                                                                     | 3                       | 3       | Strong, Solomon.              | 3                                                                     | 1                       |         |

\* Illegible.

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—CONNECTICUT.

9

Summary of population, by counties and towns: 1790.

## FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

| TOWN.      | Number of heads of families. | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | Total. |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|--------|
| Okfield.   | 159                          | 267                                                                   | 219                              | 522                                             | 7                       | 3       | 1,018  |
| Bury.      | 563                          | 780                                                                   | 704                              | 1,503                                           | 20                      | 23      | 3,030  |
| Field.     | 707                          | 1,027                                                                 | 896                              | 1,509                                           | 14                      | 203     | 4,009  |
| Nwica.     | 527                          | 801                                                                   | 638                              | 1,572                                           | 32                      | 89      | 3,132  |
| Tingston.  | 476                          | 671                                                                   | 625                              | 1,278                                           | 48                      | 120     | 2,742  |
| Fairfield. | 277                          | 401                                                                   | 404                              | 755                                             | 4                       | 9       | 1,573  |
| Town.      | 445                          | 723                                                                   | 635                              | 1,342                                           | 10                      | 64      | 2,774  |
| Walk.      | 1,029                        | 2,196                                                                 | 2,160                            | 4,253                                           | 89                      | 113     | 8,810  |
| Jord.      | 264                          | 392                                                                   | 327                              | 735                                             | 17                      | 32      | 1,903  |
| Ling.      | 352                          | 488                                                                   | 461                              | 989                                             | 4                       | 5       | 1,947  |
| Gefield.   | 548                          | 821                                                                   | 726                              | 1,536                                           | 69                      | 98      | 3,241  |
| Tford.     | 437                          | 619                                                                   | 603                              | 1,187                                           | 24                      | 36      | 2,469  |
| Total.     | 6,413                        | 9,187                                                                 | 8,398                            | 17,541                                          | 327                     | 795     | 30,248 |

## HARTFORD COUNTY.

|            |       |       |       |        |     |       |        |
|------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-----|-------|--------|
| In.        | 452   | 631   | 561   | 1,255  | 11  | 4     | 2,865  |
| Total.     | 440   | 595   | 612   | 1,236  | 16  | 3     | 2,452  |
| Hartford.  | 473   | 790   | 670   | 1,519  | 7   | 30    | 3,016  |
| Windsor.   | 431   | 715   | 563   | 1,281  | 33  | 8     | 2,600  |
| Ed.        | 317   | 478   | 382   | 927    | 13  | 1,830 |        |
| Wmington.  | 439   | 679   | 673   | 1,302  | 34  | 8     | 2,694  |
| tenbury.   | 668   | 630   | 672   | 1,323  | 71  | 27    | 2,732  |
| Iby.       | 459   | 674   | 669   | 1,226  | 21  | 5     | 2,595  |
| Ford.      | 664   | 1,057 | 858   | 2,033  | 94  | 43    | 4,090  |
| Bury.      | 424   | 657   | 649   | 1,256  | 12  | 2     | 2,576  |
| Hington.   | 339   | 540   | 504   | 1,038  | 16  | 12    | 2,110  |
| Cld.       | 407   | 639   | 592   | 1,181  | 27  | 28    | 2,467  |
| Hersfield. | 635   | 950   | 816   | 1,924  | 52  | 64    | 3,806  |
| Sor.       | 456   | 735   | 619   | 1,310  | 36  | 11    | 2,714  |
| Total.     | 6,584 | 9,792 | 8,840 | 18,814 | 430 | 203   | 36,129 |

## LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

|          |       |        |       |        |     |     |        |
|----------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-----|-----|--------|
| Ilem.    | 178   | 275    | 243   | 534    | ... | 4   | 1,056  |
| Wall.    | 256   | 396    | 318   | 710    | 27  | 19  | 1,470  |
| Winton.  | 230   | 354    | 334   | 673    | ... | 6   | 1,367  |
| t.       | 215   | 345    | 317   | 635    | 11  | 7   | 1,318  |
| Hfield.  | 3,361 | 5,206  | 4,931 | 9,912  | 199 | 94  | 20,342 |
| Millord. | 555   | 849    | 728   | 1,523  | 41  | 26  | 3,167  |
| Hbury.   | 308   | 485    | 369   | 842    | 19  | 23  | 1,738  |
| Ren.     | 146   | 199    | 207   | 373    | 5   | 6   | 790    |
| Hington. | 268   | 442    | 329   | 818    | 11  | 5   | 1,675  |
| ertown.  | 573   | 801    | 779   | 1,562  | 3   | 25  | 3,170  |
| ebury.   | 476   | 686    | 624   | 1,327  | 7   | 18  | 2,662  |
| Total.   | 6,566 | 10,041 | 9,249 | 18,906 | 323 | 233 | 38,755 |

## MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

|           |       |       |       |       |     |     |        |
|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| Harn.     | 563   | 812   | 730   | 1,648 | 21  | 19  | 3,230  |
| t Haddam. | 472   | 702   | 592   | 1,400 | 35  | 20  | 2,749  |
| dam.      | 356   | 576   | 474   | 1,142 | 2   | 1   | 2,195  |
| ngworth.  | 290   | 586   | 454   | 1,094 | 11  | 11  | 2,156  |
| lltown.   | 944   | 1,240 | 1,256 | 2,684 | 56  | 129 | 5,375  |
| brook.    | 559   | 819   | 626   | 1,063 | 19  | 36  | 3,233  |
| Total.    | 3,284 | 4,735 | 4,212 | 9,631 | 144 | 216 | 18,938 |

## NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

|             |       |       |       |        |     |     |        |
|-------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-----|-----|--------|
| Aford.      | 384   | 565   | 504   | 1,108  | 36  | 54  | 2,267  |
| shire.      | 440   | 592   | 507   | 1,192  | 31  | 15  | 2,337  |
| by.         | 553   | 751   | 727   | 1,414  | 52  | 50  | 2,994  |
| ham.        | 209   | 315   | 214   | 526    | 7   | 9   | 1,071  |
| t Haven.    | 169   | 234   | 225   | 524    | 7   | 36  | 1,025  |
| ford.       | 728   | 951   | 714   | 1,732  | 22  | 41  | 3,460  |
| oden.       | 201   | 374   | 322   | 718    | 4   | 4   | 1,422  |
| ord.        | 446   | 536   | 442   | 988    | 69  | 63  | 2,098  |
| Haven city. | 918   | 1,125 | 928   | 2,234  | 121 | 76  | 4,484  |
| H Haven.    | 233   | 320   | 275   | 626    | 8   | 7   | 1,235  |
| lingford.   | 656   | 846   | 784   | 1,667  | 26  | 52  | 3,375  |
| erbury.     | 552   | 734   | 717   | 1,460  | 14  | 12  | 2,937  |
| odridge.    | 414   | 513   | 429   | 1,069  | 23  | 15  | 2,124  |
| Total.      | 5,998 | 7,856 | 6,858 | 15,253 | 425 | 433 | 30,830 |

Summary of population, by counties and towns: 1790—Continued.

## NEW LONDON COUNTY.

| TOWN.                     | Number of heads of families. | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | Total. |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|--------|
| Not returned by towns.... | 5,692                        | 8,224                                                                 | 7,183                            | 16,478                                          | 729                     | 586     | 33,200 |

## TOLLAND COUNTY.

| TOWN.       | Number of heads of families. | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | Total. |
|-------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|--------|
| Bolton.     | 228                          | 317                                                                   | 322                              | 648                                             | 4                       | 2       | 1,293  |
| Coventry.   | 336                          | 512                                                                   | 515                              | 1,079                                           | 17                      | 7       | 2,130  |
| Ellington.  | 171                          | 285                                                                   | 220                              | 534                                             | 15                      | 2       | 1,056  |
| Hebron.     | 345                          | 611                                                                   | 516                              | 1,064                                           | 23                      | 20      | 2,234  |
| Somers.     | 200                          | 224                                                                   | 301                              | 595                                             | 2                       | 5       | 1,127  |
| Stafford.   | 315                          | 476                                                                   | 445                              | 956                                             | 4                       | 4       | 1,885  |
| Tolland.    | 236                          | 396                                                                   | 422                              | 713                                             | 12                      | 5       | 1,533  |
| Union.      | 100                          | 160                                                                   | 162                              | 318                                             | 1                       | 1       | 631    |
| Willington. | 208                          | 302                                                                   | 289                              | 603                                             | 17                      | 1       | 1,212  |
| Total.....  | 2,139                        | 3,263                                                                 | 3,192                            | 6,510                                           | 94                      | 47      | 13,106 |

## WINDHAM COUNTY.

| DISTRICT.                                                                                                                                                           | NAME.                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Fairfield county (part of).                                                                                                                                         | Daniel Bradley.         |
| Brookfield, Danbury, Fairfield, Huntington, and New Fairfield towns.                                                                                                |                         |
| Fairfield county (part of).                                                                                                                                         | David Maitbie.          |
| Greenwich, Norwalk, and Stamford towns.                                                                                                                             |                         |
| Fairfield county (part of).                                                                                                                                         | Sam'l B. Sharwood.      |
| Fairfield county (part of). Ridgefield town.                                                                                                                        |                         |
| Hartford county.                                                                                                                                                    | John Keeler.            |
| Berlin, Bristol, East Hartford, East Windsor, Enfield, Farmington, Glastonbury, Granby, Hartford, Simsbury, Southington, Suffield, Wethersfield, and Windsor towns. |                         |
| Litchfield county (part of).                                                                                                                                        | John Dodd.              |
| Bethlem, Cornwall, Harwinton, Kent, New Milford, Southbury, Warren, Washington, Watertown, and Woodbury towns.                                                      |                         |
| Litchfield county (part of).                                                                                                                                        | David Judson.           |
| Litchfield town.                                                                                                                                                    |                         |
| Middlesex county.                                                                                                                                                   | Sam'l Marsh.            |
| Chatham, East Haddam, Haddam, Killingworth, Middlebury, and Saybrook towns.                                                                                         |                         |
| New Haven county.                                                                                                                                                   | Sam'l Canfield.         |
| Branford, Cheshire, Derby, Durham, East Haven, Guilford, Hamden, Milford, North Haven, Wallingford, Waterbury, and Woodbridge towns, and New Haven city.            |                         |
| New London county.                                                                                                                                                  | John Rutherford Throop. |
| Entire county.                                                                                                                                                      |                         |
| Tolland county.                                                                                                                                                     |                         |
| Bolton, Coventry, Ellington, Hebron, Somers, Stafford, Tolland, Union, and Willington towns.                                                                        |                         |
| Windham county.                                                                                                                                                     |                         |
| Bolton, Brooklyn, Canterbury, Hampton, Killington, Lebanon, Mansfield, Plainfield, Pomfret, Thompson, Voluntown, Windham, and Woodstock towns.                      |                         |
| Joshua Huntington.                                                                                                                                                  |                         |
| W Williams.                                                                                                                                                         |                         |
| Eben Gray.                                                                                                                                                          |                         |

## INDEX.

- Metcalf, Dan, 75.  
 Metcalf, Elijah, 81.  
 Metcalf, Eliphalet, 136.  
 Metcalf, Jabez, 126.  
 Metcalf, Thomas, 39.  
 Metune, Ebenezer, 107.  
 Middlebrook, Jonathan, 13.  
 Middlebrook, Jonathan, 23.  
 Middlebrook, Oliver, 13.  
 Middlebrook, Samuel, 23.  
 Middlebrook, Somers, 23.  
 Middlebrook, Sylvanus, 13.  
 Middleton, George, 120.  
 Middleton, Peter, 17.  
 Middleton, William, 51.  
 Middlebrook, Elijah, 39.  
 Middlebrook, Bine, 24.  
 Middlebrook, Elizab-th, 29.  
 Middlebrook, John, 29.  
 Middlebrook, Stephen, 29.  
 Middlebrook, Stephen, Jun., 29.  
 Miles, Martin, 75.  
 Miles, Martin, 88.  
 Milliam, Leyden, 53.  
 Mil-dren, H. Indan, 40.  
 Miles, Burrage, 63.  
 Miles, Daniel, 42.  
 Miles, Daniel, 101.  
 Miles, Daniel, 108.  
 Miles, Eliezer, 144.  
 Miles, Elihu, 104.  
 Miles, Isaac, 53.  
 Miles, Jesse, 141.  
 Miles, John, 37.  
 Miles, John, 22.  
 Miles, John, 101.  
 Miles, John, 103.  
 Miles, John, 107.  
 Miles, John, 36, 133.  
 Miles, John, 36, 103.  
 Miles, Jonathan, 95.  
 Miles, Joseph, 103.  
 Miles, Joseph, 57.  
 Miles, Joshua, 141.  
 Miles, Justus, 72.  
 Miles, Levi, 57.  
 Miles, Lewis, 69.  
 Miles, Richard, 76.  
 Miles, Samuel, 70.  
 Miles, Sarah, 87.  
 Miles, Simeon, 100.  
 Miles, Simon, 109.  
 Miles, Stephen, 57.  
 Miles, Stephen, 70.  
 Miles, Stephen, 103.  
 Miles, Stephen, 24, 72.  
 Miles, Theophilus, 95.  
 Miles, Theophilus, 101.  
 Miles, Thomas, 141.  
 Miles, Tilla, 101.  
 Miles, William, 103.  
 Millan, James, 72.  
 Millar, James, 148.  
 Millar, John, 132.  
 Millar, Sanders, 143.  
 Millard, Andrew, 37.  
 Millard, Benja, 132.  
 Millard, Joel, 57.  
 Millard, John, 1<sup>st</sup>, 57.  
 Millard, John, 24, 57.  
 Millard, Levit, 133.  
 Millard, Nathan, 57.  
 Miller, Abijah, 42.  
 Miller, Ahner, 55.  
 Miller, Alexander, 44.  
 Miller, Alexander, Jun., 148.  
 Miller, Allen, 61.  
 Miller, Amaziah, 36.  
 Miller, Ambron, 89.  
 Miller, Andrew, 16.  
 Miller, Anna, 41.  
 Miller, Asahel, 65.  
 Miller, Asher, Esq., 85.  
 Miller, Brainard, 89.  
 Miller, Caleb, 87.  
 Miller, Caleb, 103.  
 Miller, Charles, 47.  
 Miller, Constant, 107.  
 Miller, Cornelius, 137.  
 Miller, Cornelius, 137.  
 Miller, Daniel, 41.  
 Miller, Daniel, 81.  
 Miller, Daniel, 83.  
 Miller, David, 33.  
 Miller, David, 70.  
 Miller, David, 121.  
 Miller, Ebenezer, 41.  
 Miller, Ebenezer, 60.  
 Miller, Ebenezer, 69.  
 Miller, Edward, 87.  
 Miller, Eliab, 41.  
 Miller, Eliza, 41.  
 Miller, Eliza, 89.  
 Miller, Eliza, 122.  
 Miller, Elizabeth, 96.  
 Miller, Eliur, 42.  
 Miller, Ezra, 123.  
 Miller, Frauke, 128.  
 Miller, George, 124.  
 Miller, George T., 68.  
 Miller, Giles, 88.  
 Miller, Giles, Jun., 88.  
 Miller, Henry, 120.
- Miller, Hezekiah, 89.  
 Miller, Horr, 88.  
 Miller, Iacob, 89.  
 Miller, Ichabod, 44.  
 Miller, Isaac, 76.  
 Miller, Isaac, Esq., 89.  
 Miller, Jacob, 29.  
 Miller, Juars, 66.  
 Miller, James, 88.  
 Miller, James, 128.  
 Miller, Jared, 87.  
 Miller, John, 128.  
 Miller, Jon**w**, 35.  
 Miller, Jonathan, 41.  
 Miller, John, 15.  
 Miller, John, 22.  
 Miller, John, 44.  
 Miller, John, 103.  
 Miller, John, 128.  
 Miller, John, 135.  
 Miller, John, 37.  
 Miller, John, 87.  
 Miller, Joseph, 53.  
 Miller, Joseph, 123.  
 Miller, Joshua, 60.  
 Miller, Joshua, 37.  
 Miller, Marcy, 68.  
 Miller, Mathew, 42.  
 Miller, Mike, 51.  
 Miller, Moses, 46.  
 Miller, Nathaniel, 53.  
 Miller, Noah, 41.  
 Miller, Reuben, 41.  
 Miller, Roswell, 54.  
 Miller, Samuel, 45.  
 Miller, Samuel, 59.  
 Miller, Samuel, 67.  
 Miller, Sam, 69.  
 Miller, Sarah, 82.  
 Miller, Seth, 67.  
 Miller, Seth, 89.  
 Miller, Silas, 123.  
 Miller, Solomon, 41.  
 Miller, Solomon, 141.  
 Miller, Stephen, 87.  
 Miller, Stephen, 105.  
 Miller, Thomas, 122.  
 Miller, Thomson, 123.  
 Miller, Valentine, 123.  
 Miller, Weitha, 123.  
 Miller, William, 42.  
 Miller, William, Jr., 42.  
 Millerd, Joel, 66.  
 Milligan, George, 72.  
 Millins, Charles, 91.  
 Mills, Aaron, 61.  
 Mills, Alexander, 24.  
 Mills, Amasa, 49.  
 Mills, Amos, 16.  
 Mills, Andrew, 20.  
 Mills, Asa, 93.  
 Mills, Augustus, 37.  
 Mills, Benjamin, 70.  
 Mills, Bradley, 69.  
 Mills, Chaney, 60.  
 Mills, Constant, 62.  
 Mills, Daniel, 12.  
 Mills, Daniel, 20.  
 Mills, Ebenezer, 31.  
 Mills, Ebenezer, 31.  
 Mills, Edan, 61.  
 Mills, Jonathan, 127.  
 Mills, Jonathan, 127.  
 Mills, Joseph, 57.  
 Mills, Joseph, 78.  
 Mills, Joshua, 116.  
 Mills, Joshua, Jun., 117.  
 Mills, James, 78.  
 Mills, Je-hu, 73.  
 Mills, Jesse, 123.  
 Mills, John, 65.  
 Mills, Israel, 78.  
 Mills, Jabez, 127.  
 Mills, James, 116.  
 Mills, James, Jun., 117.  
 Mills, Hugh, 127.  
 Mills, Hugh, 128.  
 Miner, Elias, 124.  
 Miner, Elisha, 2<sup>d</sup>, 124.  
 Miner, Ephraim, 117.  
 Miner, Ephraim, 128.  
 Miner, George, 124.  
 Miner, Gilbert, 78.  
 Miner, Hemstead, 117.  
 Miner, Hugh, 127.  
 Miner, Hugh, 128.  
 Miner, Humaed, Jun., 117.  
 Miner, Isaac, 133.  
 Miner, Israel, 78.  
 Miner, James, 117.  
 Miner, Jabez, 127.  
 Miner, James, 116.  
 Miner, James, Jun., 117.  
 Miner, James, 78.  
 Miner, Jehu, 73.  
 Miner, Jesse, 123.  
 Miner, John, 65.  
 Miner, John, 78.  
 Miner, John O., 118.  
 Miner, Jonah, 78.  
 Miner, Jonathan, 122.  
 Miner, Jonathan, 125.  
 Miner, Jonathan, 127.  
 Miner, Jonathan, 127.  
 Miner, Joseph, 57.  
 Miner, Joseph, 78.  
 Miner, Joshua, 120.  
 Miner, Joshua, 125.  
 Miner, Joshua, 125.  
 Miner, Joshua, 78.  
 Miner, Lebeus, 125.  
 Miner, Lemuel, 125.  
 Miner, Lydia, 127.  
 Miner, Manassa, 117.  
 Miner, Mathew, 78.  
 Miner, Nathan, 78.  
 Miner, Nathan, 116.  
 Miner, Nathan, Jun., 116.  
 Miner, Nath*h*, 118.  
 Miner, Peace, 78.  
 Miner, Peleg, 117.  
 Miner, Perez, 116.  
 Miner, Perez, Jun., 117.  
 Miner, Peter, 78.  
 Miner, Preston, 78.  
 Miner, Reuben, 66.  
 Miner, Riehard, 125.  
 Miner, Rieherson, 116.  
 Miner, Rowell, 125.  
 Miner, Rufus, 117.  
 Miner, Rufus, 132.  
 Miner, Rufus, 132.  
 Miner, Samuel, 78.  
 Miner, Samuel, 116.  
 Miner, Samuel, 125.  
 Miner, Samuel, 127.  
 Miner, Seth, 78.  
 Miner, Seth, 131.  
 Miner, Seth, 24, 78.  
 Miner, Silvester, 127.  
 Miner, Simeon, 78.  
 Miner, Simeon, 116.  
 Miner, Solomon, 78.  
 Miner, Stephen, 124.  
 Miner, Stephen, 127.  
 Miner, Stephen, 152.  
 Miner, Thaddeus, 78.  
 Miner, Thomas, 78.  
 Miner, Thomas, 117.  
 Miner, Thomas, 117.
- Miner, Turner, 128.  
 Miner, Valentine, 124.  
 Miner, Valentine, 125.  
 Miner, Whitfield, 124.  
 Miner, William, 117.  
 Miner, William, 117.  
 Miner, W<sup>m</sup>, 123.  
 Miner, William, 124.  
 Miner, Zebudiah, 125.  
 Miners, David, 145.  
 Mills, Sam<sup>j</sup>, 69.  
 Mills, Stephen, 29.  
 Mills, Stephen, 28.  
 Mills, Stone, 134.  
 Mills, Timothy, 62.  
 Millson, Daniel, 12.  
 Miner, dd.  
 Miner, Abiather, 125.  
 Miner, Abiather, 125.  
 Miner, Adam, 78.  
 Miner, Adoniram, 78.  
 Miner, Amos, 127.  
 Miner, Ananias, 124.  
 Miner, Andrew, 78.  
 Miner, Asa, 116.  
 Miner, Asa, 116.  
 Miner, Asahel, 62.  
 Miner, Benjamin, 78.  
 Miner, Cuiyah, 82.  
 Miner, Champlin, 124.  
 Miner, Charles, 117.  
 Miner, Christopher, 37.  
 Miner, Daniel, 126.  
 Miner, Ebenez, 122.  
 Miner, Elihu, 82.  
 Miner, Jesse, 124.  
 Miner, Joel, 61.  
 Miner, John, 16.  
 Miner, John, 55.  
 Miner, Jonas, 56.  
 Miner, Joseph, 50.  
 Miner, Jud, 110.  
 Miner, Martin, 123.  
 Miner, Seth, 123.  
 Miner, Thomas, 66.  
 Miner, Rev Thomas, 88.  
 Miner, Turner, 82.  
 Minerd, Frederick, 60.  
 Minott, Lewis, 95.  
 Mine, William, 46.  
 Miriam, Icabad, 93.  
 Miriman, John, 106.  
 Miriman, Marcus, 103.  
 Miriman, Silas, 103.  
 Miteaf, John, 65.  
 Mitchel, Abijah, 78.  
 Mitchel, Amasa, 123.  
 Mitchel, Asa, 120.  
 Mitchel, Asa, 78.  
 Mitchel, Beriah, 78.  
 Mitchel, Calvin, 63.  
 Mitchel, Daniel, 78.  
 Mitchel, David, 25.  
 Mitchel, David, 73.  
 Mitchel, David, 75.  
 Mitchel, Eleazar, 73.  
 Mitchel, Eliamath, 75.  
 Mitchel, Francis, 119.  
 Mitchel, George, 122.  
 Mitchel, James, 92.  
 Mitchel, Jodi, 34.  
 Mitchel, John, 13.  
 Mitchel, John, 18.  
 Mitchel, John, 78.  
 Mitchel, John, 120.  
 Mitchel, John, 122.  
 Mitchel, John, 24, 78.  
 Mitchel, Jonathan, 73.  
 Mitchel, Joseph, 130.  
 Mitchel, Joftah, 35.  
 Mitchel, Rev Justice, 29.  
 Mitchel, Mathew, 78.  
 Mitchel, Moses, 107.  
 Mitchel, Moses, 118.  
 Mitchel, Nathaniel, 78.  
 Mitchel, Polly (Wd.), 30.  
 Mitchel, Reuben, 78.  
 Mitchel, Seth, 78.  
 Mitchel, Simeon, 75.  
 Mitchel, Simon, 1<sup>st</sup>, 73.  
 Mitchel, Simeon, 21, 73.  
 Mitchel, Stephen Mix, 52.  
 Mitchel, Timothy, 75.  
 Mitchel, Warren, 73.  
 Mitchel, Whitney, 96.  
 Mitchel, Wm. 34.  
 Mitchel, William, 75.  
 Mitchel, William, 78.  
 Mitchel, Zacheriah, 17.  
 Mitchel, Zenus, 107.  
 Mitchel, Ahmer, 87.  
 Mitchel, Asa, 81.  
 Mitchel, Asaph, 107.  
 Mitchel, Ezekiel, 144.  
 Mitchel, John, 143.  
 Mitchel, Mary, 36.  
 Mitchel, Oliver, 38.  
 Mitchel, Same, 81.  
 Mitchel, Wm. M.  
 Mitchel, Zebudiah, 144.  
 Mitchel, Zephaniyah, Jun., 81.  
 Mitchel, Zephaniyah, 81.  
 Mitchelson, Eliphilet, 38.  
 Mix, Abel, 78.  
 Mix, Anna, 104.  
 Mix, Caleb, 160.  
 Mix, Chaney, 67.  
 Mix, Daniel, 69.  
 Mix, Eldad, 163.  
 Mix, Eldad, 163.  
 Mix, Elisha, 47.  
 Mix, Caleb, 160.  
 Mix, Elisha, 104.  
 Mix, Ester, 104.  
 Mix, Hannah, 104.  
 Mix, Isaac, 60.  
 Mix, James, 131.  
 Mix, Job, 106.  
 Mix, John, 40.

## 1800 Connecticut

| <u>TOWN</u>             | <u>BEGINS WITH PAGE NUMBER</u> | <u>ENDS WITH PAGE NUMBER</u> |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>FAIRFIELD COUNTY</b> |                                |                              |
| Brookfield              | 126                            | to 133                       |
| Reading                 | 134                            | to 143                       |
| Newtown                 | 144                            | to 161                       |
| Huntington              | 162                            | to 175                       |
| Trumbull                | 176                            | to 183                       |
| Norwalk                 | 184                            | to 213                       |
| Stamford                | 214                            | to 237                       |
| <b>HARTFORD COUNTY</b>  |                                |                              |
| City of Hartford        | 242                            | to 266                       |
| Town of Hartford        | 267                            | to 282 - line 2              |
| Town of Wethersfield    | 282 - line 3                   | to 316                       |
| Town of East Hartford   | 317                            | to 343 - line 4              |
| Town of East Windsor    | 343 - line 5                   | to 369                       |
| Town of Farmington      | 370                            | to 396 - line 5              |
| Town of Southington     | 396 - line 6                   | to 414                       |
| Town of Glastonbury     | 415                            | to 441 - line 4              |
| Town of Enfield         | 441 - line 5                   | to 458 - line 3              |
| Town of Simsbury        | 458 - line 4                   | to 485                       |
| Town of Suffield        | 486                            | to 507                       |
| Town of Granby          | 508                            | to 531                       |
| Town of Bristol         | 532                            | to 553                       |
| Town of Berlin          | 554                            | to 575                       |
| Town of Windsor         | 576                            | to 597                       |
| Town of Hartland        | 598                            | to 609                       |

The 1800 census contains numerical totals for different age categories within each household. If you do not have access to this microfilm, Heritage House, 1608 Glenview, Danville, Ill. 61832, will read the census for you for fifty cents per name.

## 1800 Connecticut - Fairfield &amp; Hartford

|                      |         |                     |         |                     |         |
|----------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|
| Merriman, Eber       | h407-13 | Middlebrook, Hannah | f180-20 | Miller, William F.  | h537-24 |
| Herman               | h407-15 | John                | f180-1  | Wm.                 | h435-9  |
| John                 | h407-16 | Jonathan            | f52-25  | Mi(l1?)er,(Worton?) | f6-38   |
| Lent                 | h408-1  | Jonathan            | f142-29 | Millin, William     | f158-60 |
| Peres                | h407-14 | Jonathan            | f192-20 | Mills, Abigail      | f54-4   |
| Titus                | h538-18 | Nathan              | f192-19 | Agustus             | h360-10 |
| Merrit, Joseph       | f176-63 | Oliver              | f52-23  | Alexander           | f234-11 |
| Merritt, Abraham     | f12-53  | Robert              | f180-27 | Alson               | h394-7  |
| Abraham Jur.         | f12-46  | Samuel              | f24-57  | Amasa               | h475-4  |
| Adam                 | f4-71   | Samuel              | f192-29 | Arnon               | h475-10 |
| Daniel               | f12-54  | Somers              | f192-36 | Dudley              | h472-11 |
| Ebenezer             | f142-15 | Stephen             | f180-19 | Ebenezer            | f32-15  |
| Jacob                | f16-40  | Middletown, Wm.     | h530-20 | Ebenezer Jur.       | f32-59  |
| Jesse                | f12-50  | Miles, Amos         | f4-22   | Elihu               | h587-14 |
| John                 | f14-29  | Amos                | f10-32  | Elijah              | h576-14 |
| John                 | f152-27 | Daniel              | f4-39   | Elisha              | f174-9  |
| Nathan               | f6-8    | Miller, Allexr.     | h510-10 | Elizabeth           | f184-14 |
| Nathaniel            | f6-25   | Amariah             | h338-15 | Ephm.               | h475-9  |
| Sarah                | f14-9   | Andrew              | f6-15   | Ezra                | f236-34 |
| Solloman             | f12-55  | Charles             | h277-1  | Ezra Jur.           | f236-42 |
| William              | f6-43   | Cyrus               | h602-8  | Gardner             | h475-5  |
| Merrott, Rubion      | f4-49   | Danl.               | h387-12 | George              | f234-12 |
| Merrow, Nathan       | h318-16 | David               | h415-3  | James               | f170-1  |
| Merry, Elisha        | h318-7  | Ebenr.              | h387-6  | Jared               | h478-13 |
| Merwin, Abijah       | f52-19  | Elijah              | h389-7  | Jeddediah           | h275-18 |
| Andrew               | f130-24 | Elijah              | h416-14 | Jedediah Jun.       | h478-12 |
| David                | f30-39  | Elisha              | h395-16 | Jobs                | h553-10 |
| Ebenezer             | f52-15  | Elisha Jun.         | h395-17 | John                | f52-67  |
| Epaphras             | f30-27  | Elizabeth           | h316-9  | John                | f60-4   |
| Isaac                | f128-51 | Elizur              | h415-5  | John                | h553-11 |
| Isaac Jur.           | f128-49 | G. Frederick        | h602-7  | Joseph              | f184-52 |
| Levi                 | f128-21 | Hannah              | f16-6   | Nathaniel           | f220-41 |
| Lymon                | f30-37  | James               | f148-45 | Noah                | h553-12 |
| Meeker               | f52-18  | (Miller?), Job      | h488-2  | Robert              | f30-23  |
| Miles                | f30-22  | Miller, John        | h256-13 | Samuel              | f8-28   |
| Nathan               | f30-43  | John                | h416-1  | Samuel P.           | f170-43 |
| Nehemiah             | f130-32 | John                | h487-8  | Seth                | h383-16 |
| Philo                | f130-5  | John C.             | h487-2  | Stephen             | f82-26  |
| Samuel               | f130-2  | John Jun.           | h415-12 | Zachh.              | h245-3  |
| Mesnard, Andrew      | f192-41 | Jonn.               | h551-6  | Milson, Daniel      | f108-20 |
| Messee, Daniel S.    | f48-58  | Jonn.               | h602-9  | Mine, Christopher   | h522-11 |
| Messenger, Amos      | h518-15 | Joseph              | f8-33   | Minor, Henry        | f10-61  |
| Danl.                | h517-19 | Joseph              | h306-2  | James               | f16-59  |
| David                | h517-15 | Joseph              | h387-7  | Jesse               | h337-8  |
| Elijah               | h520-6  | Joseph              | h591-15 | Joel                | h606-12 |
| Israel               | h518-14 | Joshua              | h259-15 | John M.             | f16-53  |
| Lemuel               | h518-17 | Leonard             | h315-9  | Minot, David        | f48-23  |
| Nathl.               | h518-18 | Mary                | f190-49 | Minter, Thomas      | f214-16 |
| Nathl. Jun.          | h517-20 | Mathew              | h435-8  | Mirrells, Allen     | h377-15 |
| Rufus                | h607-8  | Moses               | h523-5  | Mitchel, Eli        | f168-42 |
| Messinger, Carmi     | h473-20 | Noah                | h389-11 | James               | h285-15 |
| Isaac                | h473-19 | Osni                | h604-13 | James Jun.          | h283-14 |
| Michelson, John      | h466-16 | Phinehas            | f200-28 | John                | f168-43 |
| Middlebrook, Abraham | f180-26 | Reuben              | h387-8  | Justus Revd.        | f206-17 |
| Betty                | f66-77  | Roswell             | h581-24 | Oliver black        | h583-19 |
| David                | f180-22 | Saml.               | h276-10 | Wm. black           | h583-18 |
| Elizabeth            | f180-25 | Solon.              | h387-9  | Zackariah           | f168-46 |

## 1800 - Connecticut - Fairfield &amp; Hartford

|                     |         |                  |         |                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|
| Mitchell, George    | h538-16 | Moore, Ozias     | h531-7  | Morehouse, Stephen  | f184-18 |
| Jacob               | h257-4  | Reuben           | h525-7  | Uriah               | f62-10  |
| Stephen Mir         | h285-18 | Robert           | f170-37 | William             | f62-9   |
| Wiles C.            | h560-11 | Roger            | h525-5  | Morey, Jesse        | h476-4  |
| Wm.                 | h273-12 | Roswell          | h408-2  | Morgan, (illegible) | h572-22 |
| Wm.                 | h552-6  | Roswell          | h531-14 | Abijah              | f122-20 |
| Mitchelsson, Elipt  | h484-14 | Saml.            | h487-5  | Abijah              | f140-9  |
| Martin              | h484-15 | Saml.            | h489-12 | Caleb               | f134-1  |
| Mix, Asahel         | h544-10 | Saunders         | h523-11 | Daniel              | f124-8  |
| Elisha              | h276-12 | Shadrach         | h524-4  | Dwell               | h256-14 |
| John                | h377-7  | Simon            | h387-16 | Ezekiel             | f204-36 |
| Joseph              | f92-28  | Warham           | h363-7  | Hezekiah            | f140-12 |
| Mockerige, Abraham  | f98-35  | Wm.              | h484-13 | James               | f186-47 |
| Moe, Peter          | f14-19  | MoorHead, Robert | h376-7  | James               | h262-11 |
| Mogee, Huldah       | f180-51 | Moops, Saml.     | h282-10 | Jeremiah            | f184-1  |
| Joel                | f180-50 | Morby, George    | h437-2  | John                | f184-2  |
| Moger, Elizabeth    | f92-17  | Susanna          | h432-3  | John                | h247-16 |
| Monday, Sarah       | f214-67 | Timy.            | h436-12 | Joseph              | f90-19  |
| M(oney?), Abigail   | h577-4  | More, Thomas     | h585-14 | Joseph              | f134-54 |
| Monger, Simon       | f138-64 | Morehouse, Aaron | f26-38  | Saml.               | h303-12 |
| Monson, Ebenezer    | f120-3  | Aaron            | f52-29  | Stephen             | h312-18 |
| Samuel              | f166-6  | Aaron            | f138-34 | Zalmon              | f192-7  |
| Samuel M.           | f166-7  | Abijah           | f62-8   | Zedekiah            | f158-2  |
| Montague, Alvin     | h313-8  | Abraham          | f60-29  | Morison, John       | h445-4  |
| George              | h313-10 | Abraham          | f68-31  | Morley, Wm.         | h418-5  |
| John                | h302-17 | Abraham 3d       | f62-28  | Morréll, John       | f16-62  |
| Jonn.               | h470-1  | Andrew           | f26-70  | Morris, Chauncey    | f116-27 |
| Moses               | h303-1  | Benjn.           | f144-42 | Elisha              | h543-3  |
| Richard             | h300-8  | Billy            | f140-41 | Elijah Jun.         | h543-4  |
| Saml.               | h309-6  | Daniel           | f28-28  | Morriss, Bethel     | f118-30 |
| Widow               | h303-6  | Daniel           | f60-32  | Daniel              | f148-50 |
| Montfrida, Lewis B. | h272-13 | David            | f28-46  | Elijah              | f104-28 |
| Montgomery, Robert  | f192-31 | David            | f184-54 | Jeresha             | f118-29 |
| William             | f198-30 | Ebenezer         | f68-32  | Shadrack            | f104-27 |
| Montugue, Ezekiel   | h282-5  | Esther           | f32-34  | Morse, Amos         | h381-10 |
| Moody, Benjn.       | h246-1  | Gershom          | f138-45 | Elihue              | f166-45 |
| Moore, Anna         | h578-6  | Gershom          | f216-18 | Josiah              | f90-39  |
| Aranah              | h469-5  | Grummon          | f68-30  | Moses               | h380-6  |
| Benjamin            | h594-5  | Hannah           | f60-31  | Samuel              | f112-8  |
| Bidcout             | h599-11 | Jesse            | f26-16  | William             | f176-42 |
| Dan                 | h526-19 | John             | f62-21  | Morton, Abner       | h361-7  |
| Danl.               | h243-6  | John             | f126-12 | Benjn.              | h294-8  |
| Danl.               | h526-10 | John             | f136-30 | Isaac               | h361-3  |
| David               | h523-12 | Joseph           | f28-29  | John                | h303-14 |
| Ebenr.              | h249-24 | Joshua           | f218-65 | John                | h353-18 |
| Eli                 | h363-8  | Lymon            | f60-30  | Lucy                | h360-15 |
| Eli                 | h525-8  | Michael          | f184-19 | Zebulon             | h361-2  |
| Elisha              | h578-14 | Michael          | f188-34 | Mosby, Gideon       | h242-12 |
| Harris              | h521-11 | Nathan           | f94-30  | Moseley, John       | h434-7  |
| Jacob               | f198-70 | Noah             | f184-53 | Joseph              | h435-11 |
| Job                 | h509-6  | Peter            | f60-40  | Joseph 2d           | h435-12 |
| Jonah               | h484-12 | Samuel           | f68-37  | Wm.                 | h435-13 |
| Joseph              | f74-43  | Samuel           | f190-21 | Moses, Aaron        | h472-18 |
| Micah               | h530-12 | Sarah            | f56-49  | Abel                | h607-9  |
| Nahum               | h528-5  | Solloman         | f58-47  | Abraham             | h479-12 |
| Nahum               | h584-13 | Solloman         | f190-66 | Abraham Jun.        | h481-4  |
| Obadiah             | h521-10 | Stephen          | f68-58  | Danl.               | h471-15 |

## PREFACE

This book is an index to the 1800 federal census of the state of Rhode Island. The index was compiled from Microcopy 32, Rolls 45 and 46, of the Population Schedules of the Second Census of the United States (1960). Roll 45 contains Bristol, Kent, and Providence Counties. Newport and Washington Counties are on Roll 46. The Microcopies are available from The National Archives, National Archives and Record Service, General Services Administration, Washington, D. C.

Some of the early census records are very difficult to read; sometimes because the writing is dim and sometimes because the writing is illegible. For example, "ee" could be the misinterpretation of "u" or "er". Undotted "i's" and uncrossed "t's" complicate transcription, such as the name "Whiling" may be "Whiting" and "Bells" may be "Betts". At the end of names, "by" may be misread as "ley", "n" for "r", "se" for "ss", etc. The capital letters I, T, and F are very similar, as are S and L; B and R; and H, K, and R. If it was impossible to determine which of two or more letters was intended by the enumerator, all are included in parenthesis.

Also, the names were recorded in this index as they appeared to be written in the census. This may vary a great deal from the way the names are spelled today. Therefore, when using this index one should check every possible spelling of the names for which he is searching.

Each surname is printed only once, followed by all of the given names of those with that family name.

Each name is followed by a letter: "b" for Bristol County; "k" for Kent County; "n" for Newport County; "p" for Providence County; or "w" for Washington County. Also, each name is followed by two sets of numbers. The first number is the page number of the original census record and the second number is the specific line on which that name is found.

The pencilled numbers on the right-hand side were used in compiling this index. The following irregularities in pagination were found: Warren in Bristol County begins with page 35(a printed number on the left-hand side), then page 23 to 33 follow in order, pencilled on right side. Cumberland, Providence County, is numbered backwards from 444 to 425. There are no pages numbered 477, 478, and 484 shown on the film for Foster, Providence County. Also, pages 204, 206, 208, and 210 do not appear for New Shoreham, Newport County.

With the use of the guide below it is possible to tell the town in which each individual lived. For example:

Hicks, Dan p489-6 (Providence County; Town of Scituate; page 489, line 6)  
Lewis, Daniel k143-11 (Kent County; Town of West Greenwich; page 143, line 11)

| TOWN                  | BEGINS WITH PAGE NUMBER | ENDS WITH PAGE NUMBER |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| <u>BRISTOL COUNTY</u> |                         |                       |
| Bristol               | 2                       | to 18                 |
| Warren                | 23                      | to 35                 |
| Barrington            | 36                      | to 41                 |

| <u>TOWN</u>                   | <u>BEGINS WITH PAGE NUMBER</u> | <u>ENDS WITH PAGE NUMBER</u> |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <u>KENT COUNTY</u>            |                                |                              |
| Warwick                       | 46                             | to 71                        |
| Coventry                      | 104                            | to 131                       |
| West Greenwich                | 134                            | to 151                       |
| East Greenwich                | 156                            | to 170                       |
| <u>NEWPORT COUNTY</u>         |                                |                              |
| Tiverton                      | 46                             | to 71                        |
| Little Compton                | 171                            | to 182                       |
| Jamestown                     | 186                            | to 190                       |
| Middletown                    | 194                            | to 200                       |
| New Shoreham                  | 202                            | to 211                       |
| Portsmouth                    | 214                            | to 227                       |
| Newport                       | 232                            | to 311                       |
| <u>PROVIDENCE COUNTY</u>      |                                |                              |
| North Providence              | 316                            | to 324                       |
| Cranston                      | 330                            | to 346                       |
| Johnston                      | 350                            | to 364                       |
| Gloucester                    | 365                            | to 420                       |
| Cumberland                    | 444                            | to 425                       |
| Foster                        | 449                            | to 487                       |
| Scituate                      | 489                            | to 510                       |
| Smithfield                    | 513                            | to 547                       |
| Providence, West Division     | 549                            | to 573                       |
| Providence, North Division    | 577                            | to 598                       |
| Providence, Southern Division | 603                            | to 622                       |
| <u>WASHINGTON COUNTY</u>      |                                |                              |
| Richmond                      | 627                            | to 638                       |
| Wickford                      | 643                            | to 647                       |
| North Kingston                | 648                            | to 666                       |
| Washington Exeter             | 669                            | to 682                       |
| South Kingston                | 687                            | to 708                       |
| Charlestown                   | 709                            | to 720                       |
| Westerly                      | 721                            | to 737                       |
| Hopkinton                     | 739                            | to 757                       |

**EXTRACT FROM A LETTER OF ROGER WILLIAMS TO THE  
TOWN OF PROVIDENCE, JANUARY, 1654**

*Showing that religious freedom and civil authority can  
and shall exist side by side.*

*"There goes many a ship to sea, with many hundred souls  
in one ship, whose weal and woe is common, and is a true pic-  
ture of a commonwealth, or a human combination or society.  
It hath fallen out sometimes that both papists and protestants,  
Jews and Turks may be embarked in one ship; upon which  
supposal I affirm, that all the liberty of conscience, that ever  
I pleaded for, turns upon these two hinges,—that none of the  
papists, protestants, Jews or Turks, be forced to come to the  
ships' prayers or worship, nor compelled from their own par-  
ticular prayers or worship, if they practice any. I further  
add, that I never denied, that notwithstanding this liberty, the  
commander of this ship, ought to command the ships course,  
yea, and also command that justice, peace and sobriety, be  
kept and practised both among the seamen and all the pas-  
sengers. — — —"*

## CHAPTER VII

### PRIVATEERS AND PIRATES BOLD

From early times in the world's history, it has been cus-  
tomary during war, to change merchant ships into war-  
ships and go out after the enemies' commerce. The captain,  
armed with a commission, became a privateersman and his  
ship a privateer.

The defeat of the Spanish Armada and the richness of  
the prizes captured had made the mystery of a sea-prize  
something to conjure with. Rhode Island men, with the  
smell of the sea in their nostrils and the salt spray on their  
cheeks, heard the tales and saw the cargoes at first-hand.  
Their patience was short as they waited for their share in  
the great romance.

With the discoveries of the Indies and the Spice Islands,  
merchant boats from Spain, Portugal, England, and Holland  
sailed out to get their share of booty. Disputes, bitter and  
bloody, rose as to what western power should control that  
vast unknown East. The spirit of adventure and wild daring  
was at its height, and not the length of life but the joy of  
living was the idea of many of these soldiers of fickle for-  
tune. Out on the blue, where courts had ruled that no mili-  
tary law should prevail, the thin wavering line between  
piracy and privateering often disappeared, sometimes with  
dire effects on the offender, as in the case of Captain Kidd.

The early settlers here in New England had the memory  
of their sojourn in Holland very fresh in their minds. They  
knew of the enterprises on the sea of that marvellous little  
country, and listened to the tales of the Dutch navigators  
who had made frequent trips to the Indies. The cargoes had  
been spread before their eyes and the odor of the spices had

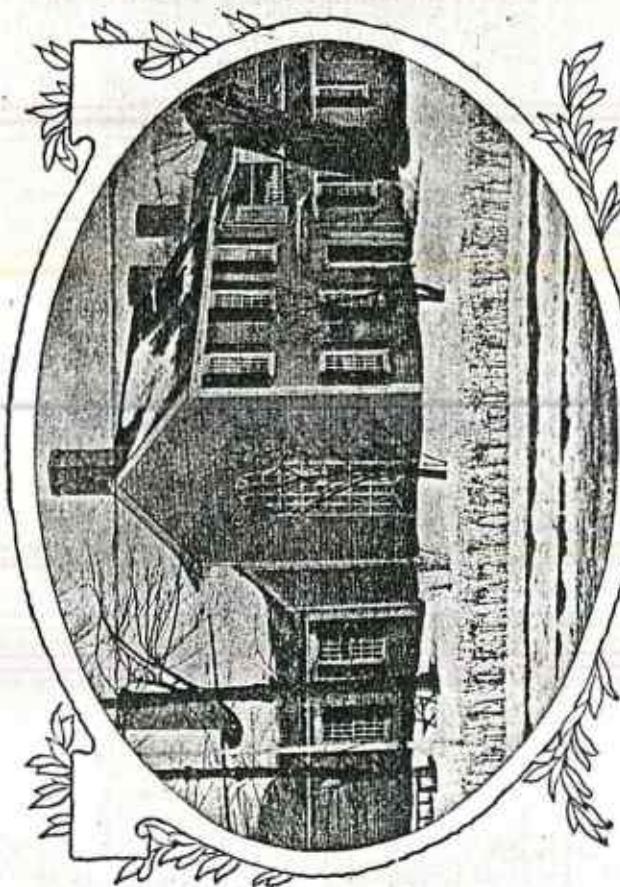
perhaps made them "dream dreams and see visions." Shortly after the settlement of Newport, Dutch privateers brought their rich prizes into port to be sold. One of the first to be brought in was the Spanish ship captured on the Tabasco River with a precious cargo. It is rather interesting to think how the Newport wharf looked on that day. One can imagine the excitement of the Newport women, and probably the disgust of their more seriously-inclined husbands, when the boxes of India cloth and Eastern stuffs



Monument over Slate Rock,  
Providence.

were displayed in the prize court, later to be auctioned off to the highest bidders.

Before long, war broke out between England and Holland, and the long expected moment arrived. The colonists were too far away to be of actual service in the field, but there was a chance to show their loyalty by going out in pursuit of those Dutch merchant ships and bringing home a prize. In 1653, we find notice of a number of men receiving commissions to go out against the Dutch or any of the enemies of England. A formal committee was appointed to judge the prizes. Newport, as the principle seaport, was ap-



Home of Esek Hopkins, First Commander-in-Chief of the American Navy, on Admiral Street, Providence, in 1756.

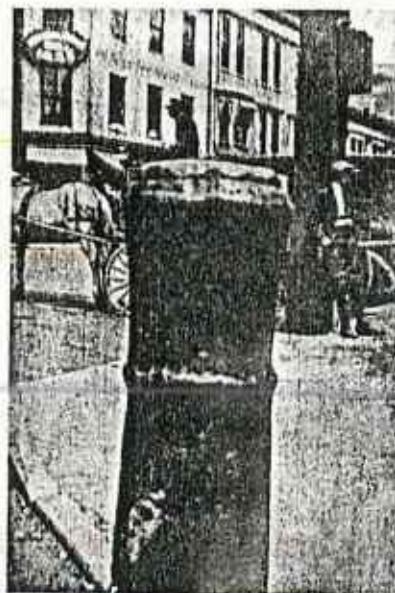
pointed as the place where the "tryalls" should take place. A peculiar incident happened the following year, when the vessel "Deborah" received a commission to go out and "defend herself and offend enemies". It is rather unusual to give simply the vessel's name, and it has seemed impossible to find out more about the ship or her owners.

The land activities at this time consisted in patrolling the coast and forbidding any trade between the Dutch and either the settlers or the Indians. It must have been rather a forlorn duty to patrol the southern coast, and one poor Rhode Island man doing patrol duty at this time had his horse sucked under by the waves. The General Assembly voted in 1666, that he should be paid the value of the horse. He was hardly repaid for the fright he must have felt when he saw his horse disappear, as it probably did, in one of the heavy fogs.

In and out, not only from Newport but Bristol and Warren harbors, went ships whose captains and crews told tales of daring and golden treasure that lost not with the telling. Once back in port, the hardships and risks run were forgotten and only the glamor of the prize and success remained in the hearts of the listeners. What these bronzed, swaggering men had dared and won, they might do too, and their fingers itched for the feel of the tar rope and their ears heard the flap of the sail as the good ship cleared for the open sea. Daily living, even in this new land, seemed dull and tame beside the lure and the endless mystery of the sea. Death itself out there in the hazy blue was decked with a glory unknown in the haunts of the town, where squalor and privation, in those rigorous days, claimed their awful toll.

It must be remembered that this custom of issuing commissions for privateers was not new at this time, nor was England alone in issuing such commissions. All the countries did the same, and so when a commission was not forthcoming from one's own colony or country, it was very easy to get one from another. Theoretically this was a legiti-

mate act of war, but so many countries were warring that the love of adventure and daring grew keen. It became easy for a daring adventurer, refused a commission in his own land, to appeal to the king of another country. The precious slip of paper once in his possession, he might slip out into the blue to a life of lawless plunder.



Cannon Used on Privateer "Tartar"  
in the Louisburg Expedition. Now  
in Washington Square, Newport.  
From H. M. Chapin's "Privateers".

To the honor of Rhode Island it can be said that, although many pirates entered these ports and sold their booty, and the colonists often knew how these goods were obtained, the colony men remained privateersmen and there is no absolute knowledge of definite piracy among them.

Up through the Revolution there was much privateering

among Rhode Island men. It is easy to understand that, during the numerous wars in which England was engaged, they chose the sea for her service rather than soldiering. To state one specific case, when Queen Anne declared war on the French, it was not pleasurable to think of the long hard trail to be traversed up through the Canada woods before the enemies' isolated posts might be reached. The distance between those posts and the English settlements was rendered fearful with bands of hostile Indians. The sea-trail held so much more adventure and, besides, there was the ever-powerful reality of prize money.

A privateer went out from Newport, under the command of Underhill and Dyer, and captured a Dutch trading post at Hartford. This particular trading post was never recovered but remained in the hands of the English.

Block Island, isolated as she was, suffered much at the hands of the privateers, being captured not only once but thrice during the war with France. In 1690, she remained in French possession for some time. One of the boats going out from Newport to help her was commanded by Captain Paine of Conanicut. He was a daring sailor, at whose home on the island Captain Kidd stayed when he visited this coast.

A sloop loaded with provisions was captured by a French privateer at this time. Word was sent as rapidly as possible to the governor at Newport who had a proclamation read asking for immediate volunteers. Two sloops with 120 men were sent out in pursuit. The privateer with her prize was captured and brought to Newport. Here the French boat was manned by 40 Rhode Island men and, with her prize, sailed to Port Royal, Jamaica, where the provisions were gratefully received. Because of the quick, effective service rendered by the governor, the General Assembly voted him a "present gratuity" of 5 pounds. He was also empowered,

in case of danger, to impress vessels for colony service. There were a number of instances similar to this one.

In 1723, the "Ranger" and the "Fortune", two pirate ships, were prowling along the coast. After capturing several vessels, it was rumored that they had turned northward toward Block Island. The English ship, the "Greyhound", followed, and, true to her name, caught up with these terrors of the sea. A stiff engagement followed and the pirate ships were captured with their crews of 36 pirates. Vessels and crew were brought into Newport and a speedy trial was ordered. After two days of evidence, 26 of the men were convicted and hanged on Gravelly Point, under their "own blew flag". This was on the 19th of July, 1723. They were buried on Goat Island, between high and low tide mark.

The restless activity of Rhode Island men was shown during the war with Spain in 1739. By an act passed by the General Assembly they desired "to distress and annoy" the Spaniards in the most effectual manner. The first sloop to go out was the "Tartar" under Colonel John Cranston. This boat, before long, captured a vessel engaged in trading down the coast. She was sold at Newport and the profits were given to her captors. So many Spanish sailors were captured in this war that an act was passed to regulate their "keep", and make provision for their return to Spain.

From the beginning of the eighteenth century, Rhode Island furnished more privately-armed vessels than any other colony. Three of the most noted were the "Prince Charles of Lorraine", Captain Simeon Potter of Bristol, the "Juno", with another Bristol man, John DeWolf, (Norwest John) for her head, and the "Yankee", with Captain Wilson. The story of the daring exploits of these three Bristol men has been written up and makes very interesting reading, even for these days of extra thrills and hazardous adventure. There are many who remember hearing tales of these men, and the unusual things they did and said. A tale-

popular with Bristol boys of earlier days was that of a sailor, who was marooned on an island where there were cannibals. He had been an inveterate smoker all his life and, although he would have made a good meal for his savage hosts, they dared not kill him, lest he might be too much tainted with tobacco. When Bristol boys were scolded for smoking, they liked to tell this tale.

FORTUNES OF WAR IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

Providence May 31, 1794.

Mr. Edward Davis

Sir,—

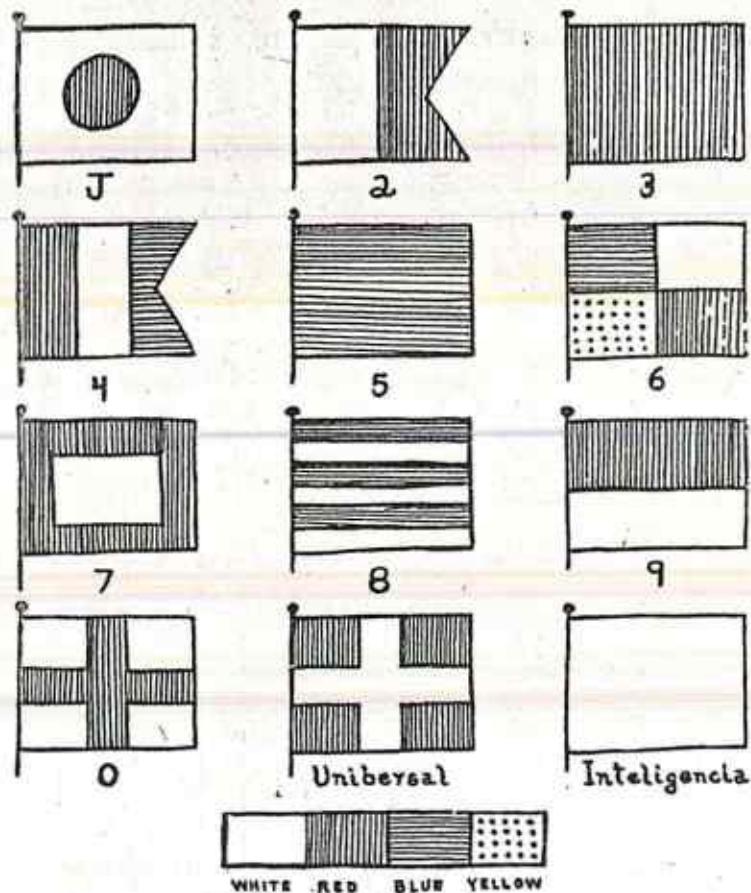
Enclosed you have copy of a Letter dated St Malo, February 1, 1794 rec'd 23d inst from Alexander Black, master of my Brig Samuel, by which you will be informed of her being taken by the French Frigate, the Resolution, of 38 guns and sent into that port and the Goods and Vessell damaged.

I am Sir,

Your ob't Serv't

Welcome Arnold.

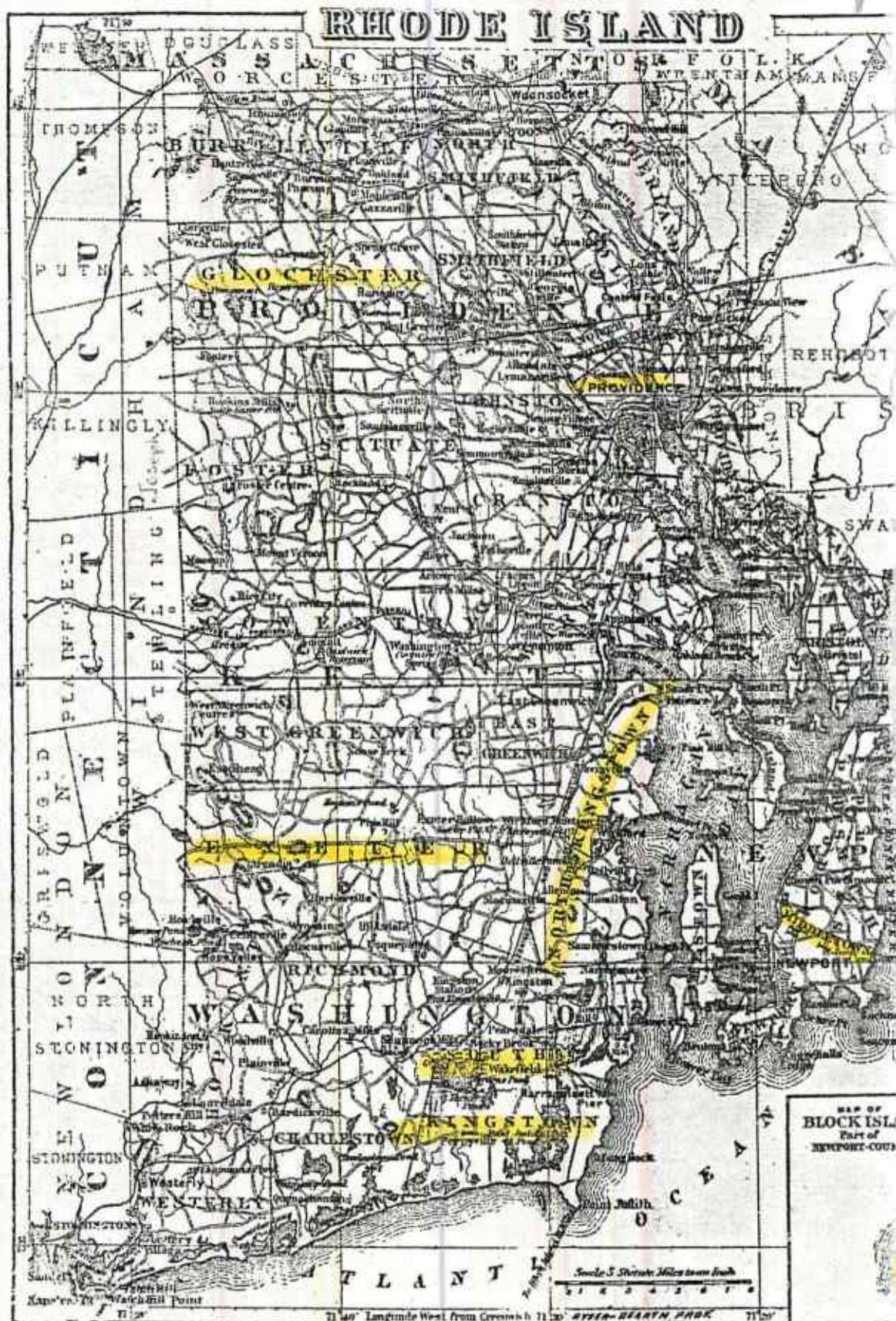
From a Manuscript Letter in the Rhode Island Historical Society.



Code Signal Flags to be Flown on the "Princess", a Privateer.

—From an Unpublished Manuscript in R. I. Historical Society.

Mitchell - Issue 1984



Gloster 21

Exeter 1

Kingstown 4 New Shoreham 10

Providence 1

Middlebury 3

COMER, Sarah and John Dolbear, 9 June 1698, Boston, Mass.  
 COMLEY, Joan and Joseph English, 26 February 1685, Middletown, Penn.  
 COMPTON, Abigail and Joseph Briscoe, 30 November 1651, Boston, Mass.  
 COMPTON, Sarah and John Drake, 9 December 1697, Woodbridge, N. J.  
 COMSTOCK, Elizabeth and Edward Shipman, 1 January 1651, Saybrook, Conn.  
 COMSTOCK, William and Neomy Nyles, 10 September 1695, Lyme, Conn.  
 CONANT, Joshua and Christine More, 31 August 1676, Salem, Mass.  
 CONANT, Martha and Luke Perkins, 31 May 1688, Salem, Mass.  
 CONDAGE, Mary and Samuel Earle, 13 December 1698, Boston, Mass.  
 CONDEY, Eliza and Andrew Dolberry, 31 December 1689, Boston, Mass.  
 CONEY, John and Mary Clark, 8 November 1694, Boston, Mass.  
 CONEY, Rebecca and Joylle Price, 7 December 1692, Boston, Mass.  
 CONGER, Hannah and Joseph Fitzrandolph, 16 January 1688, Woodbridge, N. J.  
 CONKLIN, John and Sarah Solomon, 2 December 1653, Southold, L. I., N. Y.  
 CONKLING, Joseph and Sarah Herton, 1657, Southold, L. I., N. Y.  
 CONKLING, Joseph and Abigail Tuthill, November 1690, Southold, N. Y.  
 CONNARD, Philip and Mary Dann, 17 December 1677, Somerset Co., Md.  
 CONNEL, Philip and Elizabeth Atwood, 1688, Malden, Mass.  
 CONNER, Winifred and John King, 21 October 1695, Elizabeth City Co., Va.  
 CONNEY, John and Elizabeth Nash, 20 April 1654, Boston, Mass.  
 CONNIER, James and Dorothy Bundick, 18 September 1673, Somerset Co., Md.  
 CONSTABLE, Blanch and Walter Bridgman, 2 June 1686, Middletown, Penn.  
 CONVERSE, Mary and Simon Thompson, 19 December 1643, Woburn, Mass.  
 CONVERSE, Samuel and Judith Carter, June 1660, Woburn, Mass.  
 CONWAY, Edwin and Elizabeth Thompson, 1695, Lancaster Co., Va.  
 COOK, Anna and Mark Snow, 18 January 1654, Abington, Mass.  
 COOK, Elizabeth and Daniel Wilcox, 28 November 1661, Portsmouth, R. I.  
 COOK, Francis and Mary Claypoole, 24 April 1687, Philadelphia, Penn.  
 COOK, Henry and Judith Birdsall, June 1639, Plymouth, Mass.  
 COOK, John and Ruth Greenliefe, 16 December 1689, Boston, Mass.  
 COOK, John and Mary Downs, 25 November 1686, Dover, N. H.  
 COOK, Nathaniel and Lidia Vore, 29 June 1649, Windsor, Conn.  
 COOK, Rachel and William Vinson, 17 October 1660, Gloucester, Mass.  
 COOK, Rachel and Elisha Kibbe, 7 May 1667, Salem, Mass.  
 COOK, Robert and Submit Weeks, 26 October 1693, Boston, Mass.  
 COOK, Sara and Richard Sexton, 16 April 1646, Windsor, Conn.  
 COOK, Samuel and Mehetsabel Jones, 2 June 1668, Dedham, Mass.  
 COOK, Samuel and Lydia Wright, 27 April 1681, Medfield, Mass.  
 COOK, Samuel and Mary Roberts (widow), 14 July 1690, New Haven, Conn.  
 COOKE, Aaron, Jr., and Sarah Westwood, 20 May 1661, Hadley, Mass.  
 COOKE, Elizabeth and John Harrude, 24 December 1666, Warwick, R. I.  
 COOKE, Frances and Thomas Greene, 5 July 1659, Malden, Mass.  
 COOKE, Jacob and Lidia Miller, 29 December 1681, Marshfield, Mass.  
 COOKE, John and Mary Ellwell, 2 February 1680, Gloucester, Mass.  
 COOKE, Judith and John Putney, 18 November 1662, Salem, Mass.  
 COOKE, Mary and John Tomson, 5 January 1616, Plymouth, Mass.  
 COOKE, Penelope and John Verin, 30 August 1683, Seacocket, R. I.  
 COOKE, Samuel and Hope Parker, 2 May 1667, New Haven, Conn.  
 COOKE, Samuel and Hannah Ives, 3 March 1692, New Haven, Conn.

COOLEY, Abelia and Japhet Chapin, 22 July 1664, Springfield, Mass.  
 COOLEY, Joseph and Mary Griswold, 22 January 1684, Longmeadow, Mass.  
 COOLIDGE, Grace and Col. Jonas Bond, 29 January 1689, Watertown, Mass.  
 COOLIDGE, Hannah and John Bond, 6 August 1679, Watertown, Mass.  
 COOLIDGE, John and Hannah Livermore, 14 February 1655-6, Watertown, Mass.  
 COOLIDGE, Mary and Daniel Livermore, 28 May 1697, Watertown, Mass.  
 COOLIDGE, Sarah and Nathan Fiske, 14 October 1696, Watertown, Mass.  
 COOLIDGE, Richard and Mary Bond, 21 June 1693, Watertown, Mass.  
 COOMBS, Abigail (widow) and Thomas Avery, 8 October 1697, Dover, N. H.  
 COOMBS, Anthony and Dorcas Wooden, 5 September 1688, York Co., Maine.  
 COOMBS, Elizabeth and George Scotson, 24 July 1686, Philadelphia, Penn.  
 COOMBS, Mary and John Harris, 19 January 1693, Marblehead, Mass.  
 COOPER, Benjamin and Helena Wilkins, 7 April 1694, New York.  
 COOPER, Deborah and Timothy Pratt, 9 November 1659, Boston, Mass.  
 COOPER, Elizabeth and Timothy Ide, 20 December 1687, Rehoboth, Mass.  
 COOPER, John and Sara Lord, 13 December 1692, Dover, N. H.  
 COOPER, Josiah and Wayte-a-while Makepeace, 13 September 1661, Boston, Mass.  
 COOPER, Mary and Abraham Dickerman, 10 February 1658, Dorchester, Mass.  
 COOPER, Rebecca and John Clark, 12 July 1677, Northampton, Mass.  
 COOPER, Sarah and Thomas Day, 27 October 1659, Springfield, Mass.  
 COOPER, Taey and Samuel Hubbard, 4 January 1636, Windsor, Conn.  
 COOPER, Thomas and Ann Bosworth (widow), 17 August 1656, Boston, Mass.  
 COOPER, Thomas and Mehitable Minot, 6 March 1683, Boston, Mass.  
 COPE, David and Obedience Topliffe, 20 February 1659, Boston, Mass.  
 COPELAND, Lawrence and Lydia Townsend, 12 October 1654, Braintree, Mass.  
 COPELAND, Thomas and Mary Arnold, 17 May 1699, Boston, Mass.  
 COPLEY, Elizabeth and Nathaniel Phelps, September 1650, Windsor, Conn.  
 COPP, Aaron and Mary Heath, 30 December 1698, Haverhill, Mass.  
 COPP, Ann and Herman Atwood, 11 June 1646, Boston, Mass.  
 COPP, David and Patience Short, 27 December 1694, Boston, Mass.  
 COPP, William and Ann Ruck, 24 May 1692, Boston, Mass.  
 CORBEE, Samuel and Mary Crippen, 28 January 1692, Haddam, Conn.  
 CORBET, Clement and Dorcas Buckinaster, 7 January 1655, Boston, Mass.  
 CORBET, Mary and John Peirce, 9 November 1698, Boston, Mass.  
 CORBETT, John and Christina Milton, 6 May 1699, New York.  
 CORBETT, William and Eleanor Batrop, 19 September 1683, Bristol, R. I.  
 CORBIN, James and Hannah Eastman, 7 April 1697, Woodstock, Conn.  
 CORBIN, Margaret and Matto Davis, 27 February 1690-1, Woodstock, Conn.  
 CORBIN, Mary and Nathaniel Wiet, 13 December 1688, Milton, Mass.  
 CORBIT, Abigail and John Bugbee, 10 July 1696, Woodstock, Conn.  
 CORD, Thomas and Hannah Matthews, 4 August 1698, Hartford Co., Md.  
 COREMAN, Daniel and Anna M. Plevier, 30 June 1698, New York.  
 CORISH, Scissilla and William Hunter, 30 January 1656, Boston, Mass.  
 CORLEIS, George and Jeborah Hance, 23 September 1699, Shrewsbury, N. J.  
 CORLIES, George and Exercise Shattock, 10 December 1680, Shrewsbury, N. J.  
 CORLISS, George and Joanna Davis, 26 October 1645, Haverhill, Mass.  
 CORLISS, John and Mary Wilford, 17 December 1684, Haverhill, Mass.  
 CORLISS, Martha and Joseph Greeley, 5 February 1695, Haverhill, Mass.  
 CORLISS, Mary and William Neff, 23 June 1665, Haverhill, Mass.

CUSHING, Thomas and Deborah Thaxter, 17 October 1687, Boston, Mass.  
 CUSHMAN, Elizabeth and John Hawkes, 11 April 1661, Saugus, Mass.  
 CUSHMAN, Elkanah and Elizabeth Cole, 10 February 1677, Plymouth, Mass.  
 CUSHMAN, Rev. Isaac and Rebecca Rickard, 1675, Plymouth, Mass.  
 CUSHMAN, Thomas and Ruth Howland, 7 November 1664, Plymouth, Mass.  
 CUTLER, Dorothy and Josiah Treadway, 3 February 1697, Charlestown, Mass.  
 CUTLER, Jane and John Taylor, 11 May 1685, Bucks Co., Pa.  
 CUTLER, Lydia and John Stanwood, 9 December 1680, Gloucester, Mass.  
 CUTLER, Margaret and Joseph Walker, 27 January 1694, Philadelphia, Penn.  
 CUTLER, Nathan and Mary Gould, 29 September 1655, Charlestown, Mass.  
 CUTT, John and Hannah Starr, 30 July 1662, Dover, N. H.  
 CUTTIN, Susan and Peter Nueome, 26 April 1672, Braintree, Mass.  
 CUTTING, Mary and Nicholas Noyes, 1640, Newbury, Mass.  
 CUTTING, Mary and Samuel Moody, 30 November 1657, Newbury, Mass.  
 CUTTS, Robert and Dorcas Hammond, 18 August 1698, York Co., Maine.  
 CUYLER, Rachel and Meyndert Schuyler, 23 October 1693, New York.

## D

DABBS, John and Nan Eates, October 1655, Kent Co., Md.  
 DADEY, William and Sarah Bancroft, 28 January 1694, Bristol, R. I.  
 DAGGETT, John, Jr., and Anna Sutton, 23 September 1651, Rehoboth, Mass.  
 DAGGETT, Joseph and Mary Palmer, 14 February 1689, Rehoboth, Mass.  
 DAGGETT, Thomas and Elizabeth Hawes, 22 January 1683, Bristol, R. I.  
 DALE, Robert and Joanna Farrar, 30 November 1680, Woburn, Mass.  
 DALLISON, Gilbert and Margaret Story, 24 October 1661, Boston, Mass.  
 DAM, John and Elizabeth Furber, 9 November 1664, Dover, N. H.  
 DAM, Judith and William Tibbets, 6 July 1684, Dover, N. H.  
 DAMAN, John and Katherine Merritt, 16 June 1644, Seituate, Mass.  
 DAMARILL, Sarah (widow) and John Hawkins, 15 September 1654, Boston, Mass.  
 DAME, Abigail and Thomas Starbord, 4 January 1687, Dover, N. H.  
 DAMEN, Aeltje and Samuel Flipsen, 29 October 1695, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 DAMMON, Martha and Edmund Cross, 21 April 1699, Boston, Mass.  
 DAMON, Joseph and Elizabeth Kingsbery, 12 December 1686, Dedham, Mass.  
 DANA, Benjamin and Mary Buckminster, 24 May 1688, Cambridge, Mass.  
 DANA, Elizabeth and Daniel Woodward, 14 January 1679, Watertown, Mass.  
 DANE, Abigail and Francis Faulkner, 12 October 1675, Andover, Mass.  
 DANE, Elizabeth and Stephen Johnson, 5 November 1661, Andover, Mass.  
 DANE, John and Abigail Warner, 27 December 1671, Essex Co., Mass.  
 DANE, Mary and William Chandler, 24 August 1658, Andover, Mass.  
 DANE, Mary and Thomas Pellet, 5 March 1659, Concord, Mass.  
 DANE, Phebe and James Robinson, 30 May 1671, Andover, Mass.  
 DANE, Sarah and Daniel Warner, 23 September 1668, Essex Co., Mass.  
 DANFORD, Lydin and William Beament, 9 December 1643, Saybrook, Conn.  
 DANFORTH, Jonathan and Elizabeth Powter, 22 September 1654, Boston, Mass.  
 DANFORTH, John and Elizabeth Minott, 21 November 1682, Dorchester, Mass.  
 DANSON, Eliza and Thomas Okes, 2 February 1692, Boston, Mass.  
 DANIEL, Elizabeth and Samuel Spear, 5 June 1694, Milton, Mass.  
 DANIEL, Hannah and Benjamin Badcock, 11 February 1673, Dorchester, Mass.  
 DANIEL, John and Mary Chappell, 19 January 1684, New London, Conn.  
 DANIEL, John and Dorothy Badcock, 29 March 1672, Milton, Mass.  
 DANIEL, Mary and Jonathan Wood, 26 May 1674, Dorchester, Mass.  
 DANIEL, Mary and Edward Evans, 22 May 1676, Somerset Co., Md.  
 DANIEL, Samuel and Deborah Ford, 14 March 1694, Boston, Mass.  
 DANIELL, Mary and Benjamin Scot, 31 May 1699, Milton, Mass.  
 DANIELL, Susanna and John Kinsly, 25 June 1669, Milton, Mass.  
 DANIELS, John and Agnes Beebey, 3 December 1685, New London, Conn.  
 DANIELS, Joseph and Lydia Adams, 27 January 1696-7, Dedham, Mass.  
 DANIL, William and Dorothy Bud, 27 September 1699, Boston, Mass.  
 DARBY, Edward and Susanna Hooke, 25 January 1659, Boston, Mass.  
 BARBEY, John and Rachel Codner, 9 October 1690, Boston, Mass.  
 DARE, Sara and Thomas Parsons, Jr., 24 December 1668, Windsor, Conn.

HAYNES, Mathias and Jane Brackett, 28 December 1671, Dover, N. H.  
 HAYNES, Samuel and Mary Fisfeld, 9 January 1672, Dover, N. H.  
 HAYNIE, Richard and Elizabeth Bridgar, 10 October 1681, Northumberland Co., Va.  
 HAYWARD, Hulda and Farthandro Thayre, 14 January 1668, Braintree, Mass.  
 HAYWARD, Huldh and John Baxter, 24 January 1692-3, Milton, Mass.  
 HAYWARD, Jonathan and Sarah Thayre, 6 March 1668, Braintree, Mass.  
 HAYWARD, Judith and William Simonds, 8 January 1644, Woburn, Mass.  
 HAYWARD, William and Hannah Newcomb, 22 November 1693, Quincey, Mass.  
 HAYWOOD, Margaret and William Colman, 30 June 1692, Boston, Mass.  
 HAYWOOD, Persis and Jacob Kendall, 2 January 1683, Woburn, Mass.  
 HAZARD, Edwin and Anne Carr, February 1671, Somerset Co., Md.  
 HAZELTINE, Ann and Caleb Kimball, 7 November 1660, Rowley, Mass.  
 HAZELTINE, Deliverence and Nathaniel Deane, 12 December 1672, Andover, Mass.  
 HAZEN, Isabell and John Wood, 26 January 1680, Rowley, Mass.  
 HAZEN, Samuel and Jane Pickard, 6 November 1684, Rowley, Mass.  
 HEADER, Sarah (widow) and Thomas Langston, 28 August 1686, Philadelphia, Penn.  
 HEALD, John and Sarah Dane, 10 June 1661, Concord, Mass.  
 HEALD, John and Mary Chandler, 18 December 1690, Concord, Mass.  
 HEALY, Sarah and John Leonard, 12 October 1640, Springfield, Mass.  
 HEARD, Abigail and Job Clements, 28 February 1688, Dover, N. H.  
 HEARD, Edmund and Elizabeth Warner, 26 September 1672, Essex Co., Mass.  
 HEARD, John and Phebe Littlefield, 27 April 1690, Dover, N. H.  
 HEARING, Thomas and Mary Pearce, 15 February 1650, Dedham, Mass.  
 HEARN, Susanna and Samuel Cogswell, 27 October 1668, Saybrook, Conn.  
 HERNE, William and Katherine Maltis, 31 December 1672, Somerset Co., Md.  
 HEATH, Abigail and Samuel Fisher, 9 April 1684, Wrentham, Mass.  
 HEATH, Anna (widow) and Francis Younger, 2 December 1685, Dedham, Mass.  
 HEATH, Elias and Eliza Eldridge, 13 May 1699, Boston, Mass.  
 HEATH, Elizabeth and Samuel Shears, 27 October 1683, Wrentham, Mass.  
 HEATH, John and Hannah Haines, 16 December 1697, Haverhill, Mass.  
 HEATH, Mary and Aaron Copp, 30 December 1698, Haverhill, Mass.  
 HEATH, Mehitable and Seth Smith, 10 January 1693, Boston, Mass.  
 HEATON, Grace and Thomas Stackhouse, 27 July 1688, Middletown, Penn.  
 HEATON, James and Sarah Street, 20 November 1662, New Haven, Conn.  
 HEATON, Leah and Cornelius Fisher, 22 December 1652, Dedham, Mass.  
 HEDGE, Henry and Mary Parker, November 1699, Harford Co., Md.  
 HEDGE, Mary and Samuel Sturgis, 1667, Yarmouth, Maine.  
 HEDGE, William and Blanche Hall, April 1655, Yarmouth, Maine.  
 HEDGER, Thomas and Elizabeth Burton, 30 October 1674, Warwick, R. I.  
 HEDGES, Tristram and Ann Nickerson, 20 October 1657, Boston, Mass.  
 HEIDON, Hannah and Nathaniel Thayer, 27 May 1679, Braintree, Mass.  
 HEIFERNAN, Joanna and Christopher Vale, 21 September 1692, Boston, Mass.  
 HEIFORD, John and Abigail Albins, 8 April 1679, Braintree, Mass.  
 HEIRS, Moses and Elizabeth Toalman, 28 October 1692, Dorchester, Mass.  
 HELY, Judieth and Joseph Wood, 20 October 1697, Boston, Mass.  
 HEMAN, John and Mary Somes, 17 October 1660, Gloucester, Mass.

HEMINGWAY, Elisabeth and John Holbrook, 24 September 1663, Dorchester, Mass.  
 HEMINGWAY, Sarah and Thomas Goodsell, Jr., 4 June 1684, Branford, Conn.  
 HEMPSTEAD, Hannah and John Edgecomb, 29 February 1699, New London, Conn.  
 HEMPSTEAD, Mary and Robert Douglas, 28 September 1665, New London, Conn.  
 HENBERY, Arthur and Lydia Hill, 5 May 1670, Simsbury, Conn.  
 HENCHMAN, Daniel and Mary Poole, 26 February 1672, Dorchester, Mass.  
 HENCHMAN, Nathaniel and Hannah Green, 11 January 1693, Boston, Mass.  
 HENCHMAN, Richard and Esther Webster, 24 December 1697, Boston, Mass.  
 HENCHMAN, Susannah and Samuel Collins, 1693, Boston, Mass.  
 HENDRICK, Sarah and Samuel Ingalls, 4 June 1682, Andover, Mass.  
 HENDRICK, Widow and Thomas Harvie, 2 October 1696, Elizabeth City Co., Va.  
 HENDRICK, Perkie and Peter Billian, 19 January 1696, New York.  
 HENDRICKS, Marie and Jan Braun, 14 January 1663, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 HENDRICKSEN, Volekert and Elizabeth Paulus, 4 June 1695, New York.  
 HENDRICKSON, John and Mary Frost, 12 September 1692, New York City.  
 HENEWAY, John and Mary Trescott, 6 August 1665, Dorchester, Mass.  
 HENLEY, Terrence and Eliza Weeks, 2 April 1694, Boston, Mass.  
 HENLY, Elias and Sarah Thompson, 4 September 1657, Boston, Mass.  
 HENRICK, Daniell and Mary Stockbridge (widow), 8 April 1660, Boston, Mass.  
 HENRY, Ann and Joseph Wright, 1 January 1694, New York.  
 HENRY, Elizabeth and David Vyland, 17 February 1696, New York.  
 HENRY, Samuell and Ann Cobbitt, 21 January 1686-7, New York.  
 HENSHA, Thankfull and Nathaniel Leman, 27 January 1699, Dorchester, Mass.  
 HEPWORTH, William and Mary Lock, 3 January 1697, Boston, Mass.  
 HERD, Hannah and Thomas Masters, 2 September 1685, Philadelphia, Penn.  
 HERNDEN, Sarah and David Whipple, 15 May 1675, Hingham, Mass.  
 HERRICK, Ephraim and Mary Cross, 3 July 1661, Salem, Mass.  
 HERRING, Hannah and Ephraim Ware, 13 July 1685, Dedham, Mass.  
 HERRING, James and Sarah Steadman, 16 February 1685, Dedham, Mass.  
 HERRING, Martha and Ebenezer Ware, 18 March 1690, Dedham, Mass.  
 HERRING, Mary and John Ellis, 1 February 1678, Medfield, Mass.  
 HERSEY, William and Sarah May (widow), 2 October 1691, Abington, Mass.  
 HET, Eliphalet and Ann Douglas, 1 September 1660, Boston, Mass.  
 HETCHBONE, Ruth and William Pasco, 20 October 1690, Boston, Mass.  
 HETHRINGTON, Andrew and Hannah Briggs, 11 April 1695, Boston, Mass.  
 HETT, Mary and Benjamin Fitch, 2 March 1693, Boston, Mass.  
 HEWEN, Martha and Henry Adams, 10 January 1694, Boston, Mass.  
 HEWENS, Hannah and Israel Lyon, 25 March 1690, Dorchester, Mass.  
 HEWES, Elizabeth and Joseph Adams, 3 May 1694, Boston, Mass.  
 HEWES, Joshua and Alice Crabtree (widow of John), 11 December 1656, Boston, Mass.  
 HEWES, Mary and Capt. John Fairwether, 17 November 1692, Boston, Mass.  
 HEWES, William and Eliza Grafton, 25 November 1689, Boston, Mass.  
 HEWETT, James and Mary Dykeman, 16 September 1695, New York.  
 HEWINS, Elizabeth and Nicholas Ide, 27 December 1677, Dorchester, Mass.

HOLME, John and Mary More, 3 January 1688, Philadelphia Co., Pa.  
 HOLMES, Alice (widow) and William Osborn, 1680, Long Island, N. Y.  
 HOLMES, Ann and John Sandy, 7 May 1653, Boston, Mass.  
 HOLMES, Ebenezer and Mary George, 5 August 1697, Dorchester, Mass.  
 HOLMES, Elisha and Sarah Bartlett, 2 September 1695, Plymouth, Mass.  
 HOLMES, Elizabeth and Nathaniel Hill, 21 June 1667, Cambridge, Mass.  
 HOLMES, Francis and Rebecca Wharfe, 15 February 1693, Boston, Mass.  
 HOLMES, Israel and Anna Rouse, April 1678, Marshfield, Mass.  
 HOLMES, John and Frances Houldon, 1 December 1671, Warwick, R. I.  
 HOLMES, John and Mary Greene (widow of William), 12 October 1680, Warwick, R. I.  
 HOLMES, John and Hannah Newell, 9 April 1690, Woodstock, Conn.  
 HOLMES, Joshua and Fear Sturgis, 1698, Yarmouth, Mass.  
 HOLMES, Katherine and George Revedly, 28 August 1696, New York.  
 HOLMES, Lydia and Daniel Elder, 12 January 1667, Dorchester, Mass.  
 HOLMES, Nathaniel and Patience Topliffe, 27 March 1667, Roxbury, Mass.  
 HOLMES, Nathaniel and Sarah Thaxter, 1 October 1691, Boston, Mass.  
 HOLMES, Rely and John Simson, 4 June 1695, Boston, Mass.  
 HOLMES, Rose and Thomas Blanchard, 22 March 1699, Andover, Mass.  
 HOLMES, Samuel and Alice Stilwell, 26 October 1665, Long Island, N. Y.  
 HOLMES, Samuel and Mary Bullard, 26 December 1696, Dedham, Mass.  
 HOLMS, Ebenezer and Sarah Withington (widow), 2 February 1692, Dorchester, Mass.  
 HOLST, Hannah and Richard Pateshal, 20 April 1694, New York.  
 HOLSTONE, John and Ann Gibbs, 7 August 1684, Philadelphia, Penn.  
 HOLSWORTH, Joshua and Sarah Rawlins, 10 May 1669, Lynn, Mass.  
 HOLT, Elizabeth and Ralph Farnum, 26 October 1658, Andover, Mass.  
 HOLT, Elizabeth and John Potter, Jr., 23 February 1691-2, New Haven, Conn.  
 HOLT, George and Elizabeth Farnum, 10 May 1698, Andover, Mass.  
 HOLT, Henry and Sarah Bullard, 24 February 1669, Andover, Mass.  
 HOLT, Hannah and Samuel Farnum, 4 January 1698, Andover, Mass.  
 HOLT, James and Hannah Allen, 12 October 1675, Andover, Mass.  
 HOLT, John and Sarah Geery, 3 July 1685, Andover, Mass.  
 HOLT, Mary and Thomas Johnson, 5 July 1657, Andover, Mass.  
 HOLT, Nathaniel and Rebecca Beebe, 5 April 1680, New London, Conn.  
 HOLT, Nicholas and Hannah Pope (widow), 12 June 1658, Andover, Mass.  
 HOLT, Nicholas and Widow Preston, 21 May 1666, Andover, Mass.  
 HOLT, Nicholas and Mary Russell, 8 January 1679, Andover, Mass.  
 HOLT, Oliver and Hannah Russell, 9 March 1693, Andover, Mass.  
 HOLT, Richard and Lidia Wormwood, 10 May 1693, Bridgewater, Mass.  
 HOLT, Samuel and Hannah Farnum, 28 March 1693, Andover, Mass.  
 HOLT, Tammeson and Marten Depost, 16 January 1696, Harford Co., Va.  
 HOLTON, Arthur and Elizabeth Guest, 29 September 1695, Philadelphia, Penn.  
 HOLTON, John and Abigail Fisher, 1 March 1667, Dedham, Mass.  
 HOLTON, Mary and David Burt, 18 November 1655, Northampton, Mass.  
 HOLTON, Rachel and Thomas Strong, 10 October 1671, Guilford, Conn.  
 HOLTON, Ruth and Joseph Baker, 1663, Northampton, Mass.  
 HOLTON, Samuel and Mary Rossiter (widow), 21 June 1673, Northampton, Mass.  
 HOLTON, Sarah and John King, 18 November 1656, Northampton, Mass.

HOLTON, William and Sarah Marshfield, 22 November 1676, Springfield, Mass.  
 HOLYOKE, Ann and Thomas Putman, 7 October 1643, Lynn, Mass.  
 HOLYOKE, Mary and John Tuttell, 10 February 1616, Boston, Mass.  
 HOMAN, Josua and Edwin Sargent, 3 June 1695, Dover, N. H.  
 HOMAN, Sarah and Samuell Parker, 9 February 1657, Dedham, Mass.  
 HOMER, John and Margery Stephens, 13 July 1693, Boston, Mass.  
 HOMER, Mary and Christopher Hall, 5 February 1699, Cambridge, Mass.  
 HOMER, Michael and Mary Burroughs, 13 July 1693, Boston, Mass.  
 HOMES, Jeremiah and Sarah Walker, 22 September 1689, Dover, N. H.  
 HONAN, Daniel and Sarah Jones, 6 October 1694, New York.  
 HONEY, Ann and Samuel Lipis, 7 February 1688, New York.  
 HOOD, Jasper and Kathrine Anderson, 2 June 1696, New York.  
 HOOD, Rebecce and Hugh Alley, 9 December 1681, Lynn, Mass.  
 HOOGLANDT, Steppel and Katherine Kregiers, 23 June 1661, New York.  
 HOOGLANDT, Christopher and Sarah DeWitt, 15 February 1696, New York.  
 HOOKE, Francis and Mary Palsgrave (widow), 20 September 1660, Boston, Mass.  
 HOOKE, Susanna and Edward Darby, 25 January 1659, Boston, Mass.  
 HOOKER, John and Abigail Standley, 24 November 1687, Farmington, Conn.  
 HOOKER, Mary and Stephen Osgood, 24 October 1663, Andover, Mass.  
 HOOKS, Elizabeth and Ezekiel Cravath, 14 June 1698, Boston, Mass.  
 HOOPER, Abigail and Stephen Bayley, 8 August 1673, Southold, L. I., N. Y.  
 HOOPER, Abraham and Philitia Green, 3 March 1687, Philadelphia, Penn.  
 HOOPER, Ann and Tristram Bowerman, 28 July 1685, Bristol, R. I.  
 HOOPER, Anne and William Davis, August 1667, Somerset Co., Md.  
 HOOPER, Hannah and William Ballard, 20 April 1682, Andover, Mass.  
 HOOPER, Henry and Elizabeth Denwood, 4 July 1669, Somerset Co., Md.  
 HOOPER, Isabel and Robert Jackson, 24 August 1699, Harford Co., Md.  
 HOOPER, John and Mary Litchfield, 27 January 1690, Boston, Mass.  
 HOOPER, Rebecca and John Ballard, 16 November 1681, Andover, Mass.  
 HOOPER, Robert and Anne Grinfeld, 4 December 1684, Marblehead, Mass.  
 HOOPER, Samuel and Mary White, 16 February 1693, Boston, Mass.  
 HOOPER, William and Abigail Mansfield, 9 December 1697, Salem, Mass.  
 HOOPS, Daniel and Jane Worrilow, 10 October 1696, Middletown, Penn.  
 HOOTS, Joshua and Eleanor Downal, 20 October 1693, Middletown, Penn.  
 HOOTEN, Thomas and Mary Lippincott, 28 August 1697, Shrewsbury, N. J.  
 HOOTON, Thomas and Elizabeth Stanley, 30 November 1686, Philadelphia, Penn.  
 HOPE, John and Isabel Allin, 7 June 1693, New York.  
 HOPKINS, Ann and Henry Roberts, 10 December 1699, Anne Arundel Co., Md.  
 HOPKINS, Bethiah and Edward Stocking, 27 May 1652, Hartford, Conn.  
 HOPKINS, Dorcas and Jonathan Webster, 11 May 1681, Hartford, Conn.  
 HOPKINS, Ebenezer and Mary Butler, 21 January 1691, Hartford, Conn.  
 HOPKINS, Elizabeth and James Walcom, 27 May 1695, Boston, Mass.  
 HOPKINS, Lady Frances and Monsieur Belvile, 9 April 1656, Boston, Mass.  
 HOPKINS, Joseph and Ruth Long, 1 December 1686, Charlestown, Mass.  
 HOPKINS, Joseph and Hannah Peek, 27 April 1699, Hartford, Conn.  
 HOPKINS, Joshua and Mary Cole, 26 May 1681, Eastham, Mass.  
 HOPKINS, Mary and Samuel Smith, 3 March 1667, Hingham, Mass.  
 HOPKINS, Mary and Daniel Sherwood, 26 December 1689, Talbot Co., Md.  
 HOPKINS, Thomas and Mary Smith, 1 April 1678, Providence, R. I.

MANN, Rebecca and John Diggens, 19 January 1696, Boston, Mass.  
 MANNING, George and Mary Haroden, 15 May 1653, Boston, Mass.  
 MANNING, George and Hannah Blanchard (widow), 13 January 1655, Boston, Mass.  
 MANNING, John and Elizabeth Dennis, 1 April 1693, Woodbridge, N. J.  
 MANNING, John and Joanna Lash, 9 May 1695, Boston, Mass.  
 MANNING, Mary and William Adams, 15 August 1673, Dedham, Mass.  
 MANNING, Mary and Samuel Hull, 16 November 1677, Piscataway, N. J.  
 MANNING, Samuel and Elizabeth Stearns, 13 April 1664, Cambridge, Mass.  
 MANNING, Samuel and Abiel Wight, 6 May 1673, Billerica, Mass.  
 MANNING, Sarah and Joseph Bull, 11 April 1671, Hartford, Conn.  
 MANNING, Sarah and Samuel Barrett, 12 March 1694, Boston, Mass.  
 MANSELL, William and Rebecca Jacobson, 29 June 1694, Boston, Mass.  
 MANSFIELD, Abigail and William Hooper, 9 December 1697, Salem, Mass.  
 MANSFIELD, Martha and Richard Sperry, 16 December 1680, New Haven, Conn.  
 MANSFIELD, Samuel and Elizabeth Townshend, 22 December 1669, Lynn, Mass.  
 MAPLIN, Benjamin and Elizabeth Lee, 4 June 1695, Burlington, N. J.  
 MARBLE, John and Mary Faulkner, 30 May 1671, Andover, Mass.  
 MARBLE, John and Hannah Barnard, 23 April 1695, Andover, Mass.  
 MARBLE, Samuel and Rebecca Andrew, 26 November 1675, Andover, Mass.  
 MARDIN, James and Abigail Webster, 23 October 1695, New Castle, Maine.  
 MARE, Hannah and Samuel Jackson, 7 December 1698, Boston, Mass.  
 MARGUN, Richard and Rebecca Houldridge, 21 May 1660, Andover, Mass.  
 MARLTON, William and Sarah Whaly, 1 January 1696, Boston, Mass.  
 MARRIOTT, Abigail and Danniell Fisher, 17 September 1641, Dedham, Mass.  
 MARSH, Ann and Richard Church, 18 May 1627, Barnstable, Mass.  
 MARSH, Ebenezer and Alice Booth, 1 November 1699, Salem, Mass.  
 MARSH, James and Alice Gale, 14 July 1699, Anne Arundel Co., Md.  
 MARSH, John and Hepzibah Lyman, 1 October 1664, Hartford, Conn.  
 MARSH, John and Sarah Youngs, 22 March 1662, Salem, Mass.  
 MARSH, Joseph and Ann Thurogood, 2 March 1692, Boston, Mass.  
 MARSH, Sarah and John Merrill, 29 September 1694, West Hartford, Conn.  
 MARSH, Zachery and Mary Sillsbee, 15 August 1664, Salem, Mass.  
 MARSHALL, Garviss and Elianer Pey, 27 December 1692, New York City.  
 MARSHALL, John and Sarah Webb, 26 May 1699, Boston, Mass.  
 MARSHALL, John and Mary Mills, 12 May 1690, Braintree, Mass.  
 MARSHALL, Joseph and Mercy Short, 29 July 1694, Boston, Mass.  
 MARSHALL, Mary and Robert Russell, 6 July 1659, Andover, Mass.  
 MARSHALL, Mary and John Catlin, 27 July 1665, Hartford, Conn.  
 MARSHALL, Rebecca and Eliczur Morton, 11 April 1693, Boston, Mass.  
 MARSHALL, Naomi and Thomas Wells, 1655, Boston, Mass.  
 MARSHALL, Richard and Esther Bell, 11 February 1676, Taunton, Mass.  
 MARSHALL, Thomas and Abigail Palmer, 4 February 1686, Dover, N. H.  
 MARSHALL, Thomas and Mary Chantril, 18 June 1697, Boston, Mass.  
 MARSHFIELD, Abilene and Thomas Gilbert, 15 August 1680, Springfield, Mass.  
 MARSHFIELD, Sarah and William Holton, 22 November 1676, Springfield, Mass.  
 MARSTON, Hannah and Samuel Fogg, Jr., 19 October 1676, Hampton, N. H.  
 MARSTON, Isaac and Jane Haines (widow), 28 December 1671, Falmouth, Maine.  
 MARSTONE, Hannah and Benjamin Barker, 2 January 1688, Andover, Mass.

MARSTONE, Jacob and Elizabeth Poor, 7 April 1686, Andover, Mass.  
 MARSTONE, John and Mary Osgeod, 28 May 1689, Andover, Mass.  
 MARSTONE, Mary and Stephen Parker, 1 December 1689, Andover, Mass.  
 MARTEN, John and Elizabeth Simms, 17 December 1685, Pennsylvania License.  
 MARTENS, Catherine and Samuel Berry, 28 February 1691, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 MARTHENS, Ruth and William Jeff, 12 August 1697, Harford, Md.  
 MARTIN, Abigail and Thomas Hall, 25 February 1690, Dedham, Mass.  
 MARTIN, Elizabeth and Daniell Bacon, 21 February 1685, Dedham, Mass.  
 MARTIN, Elizabeth and Richard Gossuth, 3 December 1696, Talbot Co., Md.  
 MARTIN, George and Susanna North, 11 August 1646, Salisbury, Mass.  
 MARTIN, Grace and Nathaniel Phelps, 11 August 1676, Windsor, Conn.  
 MARTIN, Hannah and Ezekial Worthen, 4 December 1661, Amesbury, Mass.  
 MARTIN, Joseph and Sarah Trotter, 25 November 1679, Middlesex Co., N. J.  
 MARTIN, Mary and Hopewell Hull, 1669, Woodbridge, N. J.  
 MARTIN, Mclatiah and Rebecca Brooks, 6 November 1696, Swansea, Mass.  
 MARTIN, Samuel and Abigail Norton, 30 March 1676, Andover, Mass.  
 MARTIN, Sarah and Reginald Foster, September 1665, Ipswich, Mass.  
 MARTIN, Solomon and Mary Pindar, 1643, Gloucester, Mass.  
 MARTIN, Thomas and Rebeca Higgins, 28 April 1683, Piscataway, N. J.  
 MARTINE, Apr (widow) and William Edmunds, 1 July 1657, Boston, Mass.  
 MARTINE, Michael and Susanna Hollinck, 12 July 1656, Boston, Mass.  
 MARTINE, Rebecca and Charles Pretorius, 17 September 1653, Boston, Mass.  
 MARTINE, Richard and Sarah Tuttle, 1 December 1633, Boston, Mass.  
 MARTINE, Richard and Elizabeth Gay, July 1660, Boston, Mass.  
 MARTINS, Juda and William Cox, 30 March 1687, New York.  
 MARTINU, John and Mary Mudge, March 1671, Malden, Mass.  
 MARTYN, Thomas and Hannah Gennes, 22 December 1662, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 MARVIN, May and Richard Bushnell, 11 October 1648, Hartford, Conn.  
 MASETT, Peter and Lydia Cocl, 6 April 1695, New York.  
 MASH, Alexander and Mary Belcher, 19 October 1655, Braintree, Mass.  
 MASH, Mary and Joseph Parmenter, 17 September 1675, Braintree, Mass.  
 MASH, Sarah and Edmond Sheffield, 5 July 1662, Braintree, Mass.  
 MASKILL, Abigail and Thomas Bacon, 12 March 1685, Sinisbury, Conn.  
 MASON, Abigail and John Draper, 2 September 1686, Dedham, Mass.  
 MASON, Abigale and William Briggs, 7 February 1680, Dedham, Mass.  
 MASON, Alice and Samuel Shipard, 14 July 1698, Boston, Mass.  
 MASON, Arthur and Joanna Parker, 5 May 1655, Boston, Mass.  
 MASON, Bethiah and John Wood, 23 May 1688, Swansea, Mass.  
 MASON, Daniel and Rebeca Hobart, 10 October 1679, Norwich, Conn.  
 MASON, David and Eliza Clark, 12 December 1693, Boston, Mass.  
 MASON, Elizabeth and Edward Bunn, 20 June 1637, Boston, Mass.  
 MASON, Elizabeth and Thomas Norton, 8 May 1671, Saybrook, Conn.  
 MASON, Hannah and Jonathan Waldo, 28 November 1692, Boston, Mass.  
 MASON, Izrell and John Bissell, 17 June 1658, Windsor, Conn.  
 MASON, John and Anne Peck, July 1639, Norwich, Conn.  
 MASON, John and Mary Eaton, 5 March 1651, Dedham, Mass.  
 MASON, John and Hannah Hawes, 5 November 1676, Dedham, Mass.  
 MASON, John and Content Wales, 15 October 1679, Dorchester, Mass.  
 MASON, John and Sarah Harthorne, 30 March 1684-5, Dedham, Mass.

POLLEY, Joseph and Jean Ken, 4 May 1677, Richmond Co., Va.  
 POLLING, Simon and Jean Wade, 19 October 1673, Richmond Co., Va.  
 POLLARD, Jonathan and Mary Winslow, 26 December 1693, Boston, Mass.  
 POLLY, John and Jane Walker (widow), 2 June 1684, Roxbury, Mass.  
 POMEROY, Mary and John Foster, 12 July 1692, Salem, Mass.  
 POMEROY, Medad and Experience Woodward, 21 November 1661, Dorchester, Mass.  
 POMERY, Caleb and Hepziba Baker, 8 March 1664, Windsor, Conn.  
 POMMERY, Richard and Deliverance Berry, 14 February 1698, Dover, N. H.  
 POND, Abigail and John Day, 22 March 1678, Dedham, Mass.  
 POND, Daniell and Ann Edwards, 18 July 1661, Dedham, Mass.  
 POND, Ephriam and Deborah Hawes, 6 January 1685, Wrentham, Mass.  
 POND, Isaac and Hannah Griffen, 20 May 1667, Windsor, Conn.  
 POND, Jabez and Mary Gay, 11 January 1698-9, Dedham, Mass.  
 POND, Mary and Nicholas Ellin, 3 May 1663, Dorchester, Mass.  
 POND, Rachell and Martha Stone, May 1681, Dedham, Mass.  
 POND, Samuel and Miriam Blatchley, 3 February 1669, Branford, Conn.  
 POND, Sarah and Eleazer Holbrook, 14 June 1698, Dedham, Mass.  
 POND, Sarah and Desire Clap, 21 October 1679, Dorchester, Mass.  
 POND, Thankfull and Philip Withington, 17 November 1682, Dorchester, Mass.  
 POOL, Elizabeth and John Sparhawk, 22 June 1699, Boston, Mass.  
 POOL, Mary and Thomas Thair, 28 October 1687, Milton, Mass.  
 POOL, Matthew and Sarah Blake, 29 May 1694, Boston, Mass.  
 POOLE, John and Elizabeth Sheppard (widow), 10 October 1699, Elizabeth City Co., Va.  
 POOLE, Jonathan and Bridget Fitch, 1691, Reading, Mass.  
 POOLE, Judith and William Hasey, 16 May 1681, Hull, Mass.  
 POOLE, Mary and Daniel Henchman, 26 February 1672, Dorchester, Mass.  
 POOLE, Nathaniel and Elizabeth Lucas, 23 September 1692, Middletown, Penn.  
 POOLE, Sarah and Thomas Bancroft, Jr., 10 April 1673, Reading, Mass.  
 POOP, Thankfull and Smith Woodward, 29 July 1691, Dorchester, Mass.  
 POOR, Deborah and Timothy Osgood, 29 May 1689, Andover, Mass.  
 POOR, Elizabeth and Jacob Marstone, 7 April 1686, Andover, Mass.  
 POOR, Hannah and Francis Deane, 16 November 1681, Andover, Mass.  
 POOR, Lucy and Samuel Astin, 11 October 1691, Andover, Mass.  
 POOR, Martha and John Granger, 9 February 1679, Andover, Mass.  
 POOR, Priscilla and Abraham Moore, 14 December 1687, Andover, Mass.  
 POOR, Ruth and John Stevens, 20 December 1689, Andover, Mass.  
 POORE, Daniel and Mary Farnum, 20 October 1650, Boston, Mass.  
 POORE, Henry and Abigail Hale, 12 September 1679, Rowley, Mass.  
 POORE, Mary and John Noyes, 23 November 1668, Andover, Mass.  
 POPE, Elizabeth and Christopher Wetherill, 10 November 1690, Burlington Co., N. J.  
 POPE, Hannah and Nicholas Holt, 12 June 1658, Andover, Mass.  
 POPE, Jane and John Mony, 2 April 1698, Dorchester, Mass.  
 POPE, Susana and Jacob Mitchell, 7 November 1666, Plymouth, Mass.  
 POPE, Thomas (second marriage) and Sarah Jenney, 19 May 1646, Plymouth, Mass. (second marriage).  
 POPE, Thomas and Ann Fallowell, 28 January 1637, Plymouth, Mass.

POPE, Thomas and Margaret Long, 18 November 1681, Dorchester, Mass.  
 PORDRIAN, Mary and William Moyen, 6 September 1692, New York City.  
 PORE, Daniel and Mary Farnum, 20 October 1650, Boston, Mass.  
 PORMOTT, Elizabeth and Samuel Norden, January 1656, Boston, Mass.  
 PORTER, Anne and William Gaylord, 24 February 1641, Windsor, Conn.  
 PORTER, Elizabeth and Isaac Johnson, 20 January 1637, Boston, Mass.  
 PORTER, Elizabeth and Joshua Nash, 23 February 1658, Boston, Mass.  
 PORTER, Hannah and George Jefferyes, 28 November 1694, Boston, Mass.  
 PORTER, James and Sara Tudor, 15 January 1679, Windsor, Conn.  
 PORTER, John, Jr., and Joana Gaylor, 16 December 1669, Windsor, Conn.  
 PORTER, Mary and Samuel Grant, 27 May 1658, Windsor, Conn.  
 PORTER, Mary and Joseph Phelps, 26 June 1673, Windsor, Conn.  
 PORTER, Mary and Joseph Rayee, 1 October 1684, Wallingford, Conn.  
 PORTER, Ruth and Thomas Bayley, 17 September 1660, Weymouth, Mass.  
 PORTER, Sara and Nathaniel Winchell, 4 April 1663, Windsor, Conn.  
 PORTER, Sarah and Enoch Drake, 11 November 1680, Windsor, Conn.  
 PORTER, William and Eliza Gale, 31 January 1694, Boston, Mass.  
 PORTEUS, Robert and Alice Greenwood, 3 November 1659, Boston, Mass.  
 POST, John and Hester Hide, March 1652, Saybrook, Conn.  
 POST, Kateren and Alexander Chalker, 29 September 1649, Saybrook, Conn.  
 POST, Mary (widow) and John Bridges, 1 March 1678, Andover, Mass.  
 POST, William and Altje Covert, 14 May 1679, New York City.  
 POTTER, Abell and Rachell Warner, 16 November 1669, Warwick, R. I.  
 POTTER, Bethiah and Thomas Witt, 26 February 1683, Salem, Mass.  
 POTTER, Christian and Samuell Maxfeld, 11 December 1691, Dorchester, Mass.  
 POTTER, Christina and Thomas Dixon, 12 August 1672, Somerset Co., Md.  
 POTTER, Eunice and John Fry, 4 October 1660, Andover, Mass.  
 POTTER, Hannah and Samuel Blakesley, 3 December 1650, New Haven, Conn.  
 POTTER, Hannah and John Butler, 17 November 1684, Branford, Conn.  
 POTTER, Hope and Daniel Robinson, 3 February 1663, New Haven, Conn.  
 POTTER, John and Ruth Fisher, 2 June 1664, Warwick, R. I.  
 POTTER, John and Mary Russell, 29 December 1679, New Haven, Conn.  
 POTTER, John, Jr., and Elizabeth Holt, 23 February 1691-2, New Haven, Conn.  
 POTTER, John and Sarah Collins (widow), 7 January 1684-5, Warwick, R. I.  
 POTTER, Nathaniel and Elizabeth Hawes, 1 April 1675, New Haven, Conn.  
 POTTER, Phoebe (widow) and John Rose, Jr., August 1670, New Haven, Conn.  
 POTTER, Rebeckah and Thomas Adams, 27 November 1667, New Haven, Conn.  
 POTTER, Richard and Katharine Reay, 18 September 1693, New York.  
 POTTER, Robert and Ruth Driver, 25 January 1660, Salem, Mass.  
 POTTER, Samuel and Annah Russell, 21 November 1670, New Haven, Conn.  
 POTTER, Samuel and Ruth Dunton, 18 April 1692, Ipswich, Mass.  
 POTTER, Samuel and Sarah Wright, 8 January 1673, Woburn, Mass.  
 POTTER, Sarah (widow) and John Sanford, 19 December 1656, Boston, Mass.  
 POTTER, Sarah (widow) and Joshua Saire, 2 January 1677, Concord, Mass.  
 POTTLER, Christopher and Hannah Graves, 12 March 1694, Ipswich, Mass.  
 POTTS, David and Alice Crossdel, 22 January 1693, Middletown, Penn.  
 POTTS, Elizabeth and Edmond Bennet, 22 October 1685, Middletown, Penn.  
 POTTS, Jane and John Austin, 11 November 1686, Philadelphia, Penn.  
 POTTS, Thomas and Martha Keurlis, 20 October 1699, Germantown, Penn.

# Index To American Genealogies

38

## Marsell

- Cushman — Adams' Genealogy (1801) 23-6  
 Adams' History of Fairhaven Vt. 33-4  
 Am. Ann. I, 20, II, 12, 6, 39; IX, 90; XI, 75  
 Barres' History of Weston Mass. 147  
 Bass' History of Braintree Vt. 129  
 Butler's History of Watertown Me. 448-51  
 Corlies' North Yarmouth Me. Magazine  
 Cushman Genealogy (1823) 605 pages  
 Cushman Celebration (1823) 56 pages  
 Cushman Monument Proc. (1829) 60 pages  
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 77-9  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 537  
 Lapham's History of Bethel Me. 517-9  
 Lapham's History of Norway Me. 409  
 Lapham's History of Paris Me. 517-3  
 Lapham's History of Woodstock Me. 202  
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 372  
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary I, 497  
 Stearns' History of Ashburnham Mass. 633  
 Thurston's History of Wethersfield Me. 179  
 Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass. 210  
 Custis — Custis' Reminiscences 121  
 Lee Genealogy (1861) 245-51  
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia I, 262  
 Neill's Virginia Catalogue 203  
 Paxton's Marshall Genealogy 264  
 Potter's American Monthly vi, 43  
 Richmond Va. Standard II, 110  
 Cuthbert — Haywood's Virginia 264  
 Cutler Genealogy (1864) 15-7, 392-6  
 Cutler — American Ancestry I, 10, IV, 57  
 xi  
 Am. Genealogical Record (1807) II, 132-4  
 Avon N. Y. Genealogical Record (1872)  
 Barry's History of Hanover Mass. 297  
 Bentinck's History of Guilderland N. Y. 217-9  
 Bond's History of Watertown Mass. 139-42  
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 7  
 Butler's History of Farmington Me. 451-2  
 Cochrane's Hist. of Faneuil N. H. 612  
 Cutler Genealogy (1867) 10 pages  
 Cutler Genealogy (1870) 605 pages  
 Cutler's History of Arlington Mass. 221  
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 455  
 Driver Genealogy 421  
 Dunstable Mass. Bi-Centennial 160  
 Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 60  
 Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 107  
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 167-9  
 Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 193  
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 396  
 Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 265-7  
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 700-3  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 48-54  
 Hudson's History of Sudbury Mass. 118  
 Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 274  
 Kidder's History of New Ipswich N. H. 356  
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 177-22  
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 67-71  
 Morse Genealogy, appendix 64  
 Morse's Genealogical Register II, (1859) 227  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. IV, 175; VII,  
 295-300  
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 597  
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 321-6
- Paige's History of Blackwick Mass. 317  
 Pierce's History of Grafton Mass. 472-7  
 Rockwood Genealogy 17-44, 162  
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary I, 497-  
 Sewall's History of Weston Mass. 167  
 Smith's History of Peterborough N. H. 47  
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 600-1  
 Stearns' History of Ridge N. H. 167-70  
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 362  
 Upham Genealogy 25  
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 210  
 Whitney Genealogy (1870)  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. I, 232-60  
 Cutler — American Ancestry IV, 162, 301-2  
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 1-2  
 Corlies' North Yarmouth Me. 264-7  
 Crosby Genealogy 21-3  
 Cutler Genealogy (1871) 200 pages  
 Cutler — History of Jaffrey N. H. 201-97  
 Cutler's History of Arlington Mass. 211-21  
 Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 158  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 532  
 Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 1-7  
 Hudson's History of Sudbury Mass. 470  
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 316-21  
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 210  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. I, 20-21  
 Cutting — American Ancestry IV, 142-7  
 148, 211, 241, 244, 274  
 Barry's History of Framingham Mass. 200  
 Benja. History of Marlboro N. H. 201-3  
 Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 1-2  
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 532  
 Heywood's Westminster Mass. 399-401  
 Hubbard's Stanstead County Canada 22  
 Norton's History of Fitzwilliam N. H. 378  
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary I, 496  
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 622  
 Ward's History of Shrewsbury Mass. 221  
 Washburn's History of Leicester Mass. 211  
 Washington N. H. History 393  
 Westminster Mass. Centennial 20  
 Wheeler's Gordon N. H. Centennial 1-5  
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 255-61  
 Cutts — American Ancestry IV, 135  
 Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. II, 142-6  
 Cutts Genealogy (1870) 653 pages  
 Hatch's History of Industry Me. 169  
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Register IV, 292-7  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register II, 274  
 Richmond Va. Standard III, 8  
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary I, 494  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 156  
 Wentworth Genealogy I, 322-4  
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 257  
 Cuyler — American Ancestry v, 123  
 Munsell's Albany Collections IV, 411  
 New York Gen. Soc. II, 51-3, IV, 77-83  
 Pearson's Schemer's N. Y. Settlers 32  
 Dahney — American Ancestry vi, 91, 166  
 Danforth Genealogy (1888) 206 pages  
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 457  
 Gilmer's Georgians 166  
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia  
 Page Genealogy 163  
 Richmond Va. Standard II, 24, III, 24

## Mass. Genealogy

- Damon Family of Phila. (1860) 29 pages  
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 74  
 Eaton's History of Reading Mass. 60-2  
 Fisk Genealogy 148-1  
 Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 101-5  
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 201-20  
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 23  
 Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. 157  
 Norton's Fitzwilliam N. H. 229-32, 294  
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary ... 4  
 Second's History of Amherst N. H. 253  
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 202  
 Wixford Genealogy 30  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. I, 273  
 Dana — American Ancestry ix, 109  
 Bowes of Woodstock Ct. 150  
 Brighton Mass. Item. March-April, 1899  
 Chandler Genealogy 134-5, 293  
 Chapman's Trowbridge Genealogy 262  
 Dana Genealogy (1862) 64 pages  
 Dana Memoir (1877) 20 pages  
 Dana Chart (1870) 15x24 inches  
 Dana Manuscripts in Ms. Gen. Lib. 225 p.  
 Dana's History of Woodstock Vt. 604-7  
 Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 153-60  
 Durig Memorial (1883) 101-3  
 Daugh Genealogy 105, 200, 400  
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records 1  
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 701  
 Hubbard's Hist. of Springfield Vt. 270-2  
 Jackson's History of Newton Mass. 263  
 Joslin's History of Putney Vt. 244  
 Larne's History of Windham Co. Ct.  
 Leland Genealogy 21  
 May Genealogy 11  
 Munyer's Magazine 1866  
 Oxford N. H. Centennial 120-6  
 Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 326-9  
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary II, 4  
 Second's History of Amherst N. H. 254  
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 673  
 Strong Genealogy 400-2  
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. I, 274  
 Dunbridges—Clarke's King Wm. Va. Fams.  
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia  
 Richmond Va. Standard II, 10, 12, 21  
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants  
 Spofford's Genealogy 23  
 Welles' Washington Genealogy 259  
 William and Mary College Quart. V, 23-9  
 Dame — Athol's Andover Mass. 26  
 Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. 322  
 Chandler Genealogy 106  
 Cogswell's Hist. New Boston N. H. 421-3  
 Cochran's Faneuil N. H. 173, 175-6  
 Dean's John Dame of Ipswich (1851) 26 p.  
 Dodge Ancestry (1860) 35  
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register v, 136  
 Page Genealogy 163  
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary II, 3  
 Wentworth Genealogy I, 330  
 Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 262  
 Damon — Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 53  
 Damon — American Ancestry IV, 53  
 Damon — Barry's Hanover Mass. 291-4  
 Bolton Genealogy 26  
 Cutler's History of Arlington Mass. 226-9  
 Damon Genealogy (1872) 148 pages  
 Barrie's N. Plymouth 79

- Hedges' *History of Hampton N. Y.* History 206-5  
 Hedges' *Family Register* 57-9, 100-104  
 Henniker — *Seabrook Island N. Y.* 100-1  
 Henning — *Keene* 248  
 Hendon — *Wethersfield Ct.*, II, Settlers 215  
     — *Wethersfield* 16, 109  
 Hendon — *American Ancestry* i, 103  
     — *Prob. Collection* xxvi, 25-31  
 Hendon — *Wethersfield* 29  
 Hendon — *Prob. Reg.* xxvii, 112-13  
     — *History of Shrewsbury Ct.* 73  
 Hendon — *Genealogies of American N. H.* 177  
     — *History of Ashburnham Mass.* 643-5  
 Hendon — *Concord Genealogies*  
 Hendon — *Concord's State Island* 162  
 Hendon — *History of Parsonfield Me.* 377  
 Hendon — *Old Kent Md.* 29  
 Hendon — *Southerton N. H.* II, 178-82  
 Hendon — *Genealogical Dictionary* 6-443  
 Hendon — *History of N. Carolina* II, 32  
     — *See also Connor*  
 Hendon — *American Ancestry* vi, 121  
 Hendon — *Genealogy* 56-7  
 Hendon — *Passaic Valley Genealogies* 86  
 Hendon — *American Ancestry* iv, 14  
     — *Prob. Collection N. H.* 7-9  
     — *Prob. of Hollis N. H.* 528-33  
 Hendon — *Mass. Families* 103  
 Hendon — *Family Antiquity* II, 161-226  
 Hendon — *under Connor*  
 Hendon — *Hopkins Genealogy* 120  
     — *See also* 173  
 Hendon — *History of Monmouth Co. N. J.* 88  
 Hendon — *Family Antiquity* III, 171-62  
 Hendon — *American Ancestry* vii, 192; viii, 78  
 Hendon — *Genealogy* (1870) 129 pages  
 Hendon — *Temple's N. H. Brookfield* est.  
 Hendon — *History of Hollis N. H.* 329  
 Hendon — *Muncell's Albany* II, 177  
 Hendon — *Schuylerville N. Y. Settlers* 28  
 Hendon — *Burton's Genealogies* 107-209  
 Hendon — *Old Kent Md.* 29  
 Hendon — *History of Lewis Co. N. Y.* 257-32  
 Hendon — *Passaic Valley* 218-24  
 Hendon — *Family Genealogy* 14-21  
 Hendon — *Richmond Standard* I, 29  
 Hendon — *Constitution* — *Ashburnham* 643-5  
 Hendon — *American Ancestry* i, th, 8-67  
 Hendon — *History of Marlboro N. H.* 200-3  
 Hendon — *Family of Bellford* (1872) 47 pages  
 Hendon — *Genealogy* (1870) 231 pages  
 Hendon — *History of Spencer Mass.* 189  
 Hendon — *History of Gilsum N. H.* 286  
 Hendon — *Genealogies* 55-8  
 Hendon — *Statehood County Canada* 102  
 Hendon — *History of Bradford Mass.* 191  
 Hendon — *Prob. Reg.* (1869) 41-6  
 Hendon — *Prob. and Gen. Register* 126-82  
 Hendon — *His. of Chesterfield N. H.* 267-8  
 Hendon — *History of Rens. N. Y.* 105  
 Hendon — *Charleston N. H.* 211  
 Hendon — *Genealogical Dictionary* 6-443-5  
 Hendon — *History of American N. H.* II, 171-2  
 Hendon — *History of Wethersfield Mass.* 27-37  
 Hendon — *Prob. of Rens. N. H.* 177-80  
 Hendon — *Prob. of Wethersfield Mass.* 27-37  
 Hendon — *Prob. of Rens. N. H.* 177-80  
 Temple's *History of Palmer Mass.* 437  
 Temple's *Sketches of Southington Ct.* 72  
 Vinton — *Genealogy* 23  
 Vinton's *Richardson Genealogy* 248  
 Walcott's *Wells Genealogy* 623  
 Washburn's *Hist. of Lancaster Mass.* 353  
 Winslow's *Notes*, Record I, 273  
 Wyman's *Charlestown Mass. Gens.* I, 234  
 Cowen — *Amer. Ancestry* iv, 204; vii, 41  
 Cowen — *History of Richmond N. H.* 320  
 Carter Family Tree  
 Cooke — *90 King Wm. Va. Families*  
 Davison's *Virginia Genealogies* 222-93  
 Sleath's *Old Families of Virginia*  
 Norton's *History of Knox Co. Ohio* 207  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 126, 158  
 Conyers — *N. Y. Gen. Dict.* xxvi, 24-6  
 Cony — *Butler's Lexington* 439-4  
 Cony — *Genealogy* (1865) 26 pages  
 Guild — *Genealogy* 29-32  
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder i, 207-9  
 North's *History of Augusta Me.* 536-9  
 Conyn — *Muncell's Albany* iv, 102  
 Cunningham — *Kulp's Wyoming Valley*  
 Penn. Mag. of History and Biog. vii, 204  
 Cook — *American Ancestry* I, 16; II, 27,  
     xi, 21, 48, 166, 213; v, 98; vi, 186  
 Anderson's *Waterbury Ct.*, 4, app. 29  
 Andrews' *History of New Britain Ct.* 207  
 Austin's R. I. *Genealogical Dict.* 54, 282  
 Baldwin's *History of Gloucester Mass.* 74  
 Ballou's *History of Milford Mass.* 66-82  
 Ballou Gen. 103-9, 162-3, 341-50, 369-407  
 Ballou's *History of Richmond N. H.* 371-6  
 Beckwith — *Genealogy* (1869) 46, 52, 71  
 Bond's *Watertown Mass.* 163, 743  
 Boyd's *Annals of Winchester Ct.* 392-54  
 Brownson's *History of Waterbury Ct.* 485-7  
 Capron *Genealogy* ab-53, 247-21  
 Chapman's *Frostbridge Genealogy* 39-41  
 Cook Family of Plymouth (1820) 20 pages  
 Cooke Family of Mass. and Ct. (1862) 36 p.  
 Cooke Family of Virginia (1866) 28 pages  
 Cooke — *Trenton N. J. Genealogies* 42-4  
 Cooke *Genealogy* 43, 28-32, 157, 175  
 Daniels' *History of Oxford Mass.* 449  
 Davis' *History of Wallingford Ct.* 671-718  
 Davis' *Landmarks of Plymouth Mass.* 69  
 Davis' *History of Plaistead Mass.* 138  
 Pew's *History of Duxbury Mass.* 232  
 Freeman's *Cape Cod* II, 306, 353, 642  
 Hazen's *History of Billerica Mass.* 26  
 Hemingsway's *Vermont Hist. Gaz.* v, 36  
 Hubbard's *History of Goshen Ct.* 448-52  
 Hinman's *Connecticut Settlers* 68-703  
 Hobart's *History of Abington Mass.* 363  
 Hobart's *History of Pawlet Vt.* 179  
 Howell's *His. of Southampton N. Y.* 212-7  
 Hollis's *His. of Stamford Co. Canada* 288  
 Hollis's *History of Springfield Vt.* 260-3  
 Humphrey *Genealogy* 251-3  
 Ingbold's *History of Hadley Mass.* 265-71  
 Kellogg's *White Genealogy* 77  
 Kibbler's *History of New Ipswich N. H.* 352  
 Minto's *His. of Bridgewater Mass.* 431  
 Minto's *His. of Wethersfield Mass.* 27-37  
 Nauk's *Genealogy* 33
- Orrutt's *History of Torrington Ct.* 677-80  
 Paige's *History of Cambridge Mass.* 513-6  
 Pearson's *Schenectady N. Y. Settlers* 49  
 Peode *Genealogy* 62-4  
 Peode *Genealogy* 29, 52-5  
 Remall's *Hist. of Chesterfield N. H.* 265  
 Read's *History of Swanzey N. H.* 313-5  
 Rich's *History of Tauny Mass.* 424  
 Richardson's *Woonsocket R. I.* 223-33  
 Stearns' *History of Ashburnham Mass.* 618  
 Sibley's *History of Windsor Ct.* ii, 161-6  
 Strong *Genealogies* 329-41, 1389-7  
 Temple's *History of Northfield Mass.* 424  
 Timlow's *Sketches of Southington Ct.* 63  
 Little *Genealogy* 615-8  
 Williams' *History of Danby Vt.* 130-2  
 Wyman's *Charlestown Mass. Gens.* 216-7  
 Cooke — *American Ancestry* ii, 92  
 Baldwin's *Under Genealogy* 149-58  
 Bartlett and Russell Families  
 Cooke *Genealogy*, see Cook *Genealogy*  
 Cutler *Genealogy* 200-3  
 Cutler's *History of Arlington Mass.* 205-8  
 Driver *Genealogy* 261  
 Hanson's *Old Kent Md.* 244  
 Jackson's *History of Newton Mass.* 247-50  
 Kellogg's *White Genealogy* 43  
 Nurse *Genealogy* 44-57  
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 155  
 Temple's *History of N. Brookfield Mass.*  
     558  
 Temple's *Genealogy* 26  
 Wetmore's *American Family Antiquity* II, 11-87  
 Cookery — *Weman's Charl. Town* 237  
 Cooks — *Paul's History of Wells Vt.* 75  
 Cookson — *Farrow's Plesborough* 189  
 Cool — *Chambers' N. J. Germans*  
     See also Knoll and Cole  
 Coalbrook — See Gathright  
 Cooleodge — *Cooleodge's Antirum* 436-8  
 Hudson's *History of Lexington Mass.* 47  
 Morse Memorial appendix  
 Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary* I, 451-3  
 Cooley — *American Ancestry* I, 16  
 Atkins' *History of Harley Mass.* 56  
 Rockingham *Genealogy* 266-2  
 Caverly's *History of Pittsford Vt.* 697  
 Chapman *Genealogy* 53  
 Cooley's *Trenton N. J. Genealogies* 44-54  
 Craft's *History of Whately Mass.* 415-7  
 Elz *Genealogy* 150, 121  
 Goodwin's *Olcott Genealogy* 26  
 Guild's *Sibles Genealogy* 101-6  
 Human's *Connecticut Settlers* 201  
 Longmeadow Mass. *Centennial* app. 47-56  
 New Eng. *Historical and Genealogical*  
     Register xxv, 25-7, 159; xxxiv, 386-9  
 Saunders's *Charlestown N. H.* 312  
 Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary* I, 451  
 Sheldon's *His. of Deerfield Mass.* II, 129-33  
 Hewell's *Southampton N. Y.* 217-26  
 Hudson's *History of Lexington Mass.* 47  
 Leland *Genealogy* 117-9  
 Little's *Passaic Valley Genealogies* 90-2  
 Machias Mt. *Centennial* 158  
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder II, 85-93  
 Morrison *Genealogy* 218

Marselisse — Romeo Genealogy 203-5  
Marsh — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 219  
American Ancestry I, 52; II, 125, 153, 158,  
x, 142, xl, 177  
Arkin's History of Hawley Mass. 21  
Austin's R. L. Genealogical Dictionary 120  
Baird's History of Ken N. Y. 256  
Bangor Historical Magazine iv, 35-7  
Barbour's My Wife and Mother. app. 22  
Bass' History of Beaufort Vt. 184  
Benedict's History of Sutton Mass. 180-21  
Cogswell's History of Henniker N. H. 102  
Coggswell's Hist. of Nottingham N. H. 220  
Craft's History of Whately Mass. 214-5  
Dana's History of Woodstock Vt. 612-3  
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 609  
Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 233  
Dwight Genealogy 317-3  
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. II, 323  
Goff's History of Cornwall Ct. 262  
Hathfield's History of Elizabeth N. J. 51  
Heywood's Hist. of Westminster Mass. 755  
Hine's Lehigha Ct. Hist. Address 164  
Hurd's History of New London Co. Ct. 234  
Hyde's Hist. Address at Ware Mass. 50  
Judd's History of Hadley Mass. 237-5  
Lincoln's Hist. Hingham Mass. III, 50-64  
Marsh Genealogy 11-16 60 pages  
Marsh Family of Hingham (1897) 230 p.  
Marsh Family of Saltonstall 225 pages  
Marsh Family of Hartford 1845 154 p.  
Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers  
Orne's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 228-30  
Palge's History of Hardwick Mass. 478  
Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Ct. 531  
Pompey N. V. Reunion 212-4  
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 174  
Randall's Hist. Chesterfield N. H. 170-82  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary II, 154  
Sinclair Genealogy 1800 470-21  
Smith's History of Sunderland Mass. 442-2  
Stiles' History of Windsor Ct. II, 165  
Temple's History of Whately Mass. 217  
Tucker's History of Hartford Vt. 215-22  
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. II, 657  
Marshall — Morris and Flynt Ancestors  
(1852) 26  
Morton Ancestry 444-6  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary III, 159  
Marshallia — Carter's Carteret Gen. 29  
Marsteller — Eggle's Hist. Register 1-3  
Everman Ancestors (1863)  
Marston — Am. Ann. I, 52; III, 153, 154-200  
Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 225-72  
Curtis Genealogy 27  
Deaborn's Hist. of Parsonsfield Me. 305  
Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 334-51  
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 563  
Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. I, 373; II, 351  
Howland Genealogy 204  
Lapham's History of Norway Me. 347  
Marston Genealogy (1873) 18 pages  
Marston Genealogy (1888) 372 pages  
Marston Family Chart (1863) 12x22 inches  
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register xxvii,  
291-297, 300-303, xxxiv, 165  
Orford N. H. Centennial 113-21  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary III, 160  
Swift's Barnstable Mass. Families II, 273  
Wilson's Marston Genealogy (1873) 45 p.  
Marten — Poole's Genealogy (1805) 133-7  
Martens — Bergen Genealogy 123  
New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. VIII, 62-7

Martin — Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 221  
American Ancestry I, 52; II, 73; IV, 102,  
vi, 167; xi, 231  
Avon N. V. Genealogical Record 20-1  
Babson's History of Gloucester Mass. II,  
Raes' History of Braintree Vt. 164  
Bassett's History of Richmond N. H. 422  
Bedford N. H. Centennial 210  
Buckingham Genealogy 107-12  
Champion Genealogy 20-1  
Chase's History of Chester N. H. 217  
Cleveland's History of Taft Co. N. Y. 222  
Cochrane's Hist. Franklin N. H. 202-4  
Cuthren's Woodbury Ct. 600-21, II, 221-3  
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 602  
Davis' History of Wallingford Ct. 217-8  
Eaton Grange 70-2  
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. II, 322  
Egle's Notes and Queries 1840 Annual  
volume 180, 234-5  
Fisher's History of Chester Co. Pa. 202  
Gould's Calvinist Ancestry 23  
Salisbury's Family Hist. (1862) III, 27, 215  
Hayward's Genealogical Dictionary III, 164  
Heywood's Hist. Westminster Mass. 209  
Hoover's History of Lewis Co. N. Y. 172-3  
Huys' Salisbury Mass. Families 229-12  
Hubbard's History of Springfield Vt. 205-7  
Hubbard's Hist. Stoward Co. Can. 243  
Hedley's History of Poultney Vt. 209  
Kitchell Genealogy 34  
Lapham's History of Rumford Me. 322-3  
Lewis Genealogy 1800 229-76  
Lovejoy's Passaic Valley Gen. 275  
Little's History of Ware N. H. 235-7  
Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 217  
Martin — Genealogy 200-358 pages  
Martin's Hist. Chester II, 204, 225-37  
McKern's History of Uxbridge Vt. 153-62  
Meade's Old Churches of Virginia  
Minor's Merriweather Genealogy 11-2  
Montgomery Genealogy 1865 202-4  
Neill Family of Delaware 242-8  
Neill's Virginia Calendar 20  
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xv, 27-31  
Palmer Genealogy (1888) 63-7  
Palmer and Trimble Genealogy 129-42  
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. Settlers 473  
Richmond Va. Standard II, 44  
Ridlon's Saco Valley Me. Families 203-12  
Salem N. V. Book of History 61  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary III, 161-4  
Seligwick's History of Sharon Ct. 99  
Sharpless Genealogy 242  
Smith Genealogy (1870) 45, 50-2  
Smith's History of Duxbury Co. N. Y. 248  
Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 509  
Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 610  
Washington N. H. History 127  
Welles' American Family Antiquity III,  
61-103  
Wheeler's Hist. of N. Carolina II, 182, 208  
Whitmore's Cogges Hill Epitaphs  
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. II, 658  
Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 451  
Young's History of Warsaw N. Y. 264  
Young's History of Wayne Co. Ind. 350

Martinsdale — Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 231  
Martindale's Hist. of Byberry Pa. 219-26  
Nash Genealogy 20-4  
Martins — Glue's Staten Island 202  
Martius — Chambers' Early Germans of  
N. J. 227, 234  
Martling — Glue's Staten Island 403  
Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 162-3  
Martyn — Allen's Worcester Mass. 63  
Westworth Genealogy 219  
Martz — Heffner Genealogy 27-9  
Marvel — See under Marble  
Marvin — Am. Ann. I, 52; III, 311, IV, 25  
Burke Genealogy 225-7  
Daniels' History of Oxford Mass. 602  
Hall's Norwalk Ct. Records 231-233  
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers (1846)  
Marvin Genealogy (1848) 36 pages  
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xvi, 235-44;  
xxxi, 272, xxxi, 22; II, 230  
Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 12  
Salisbury's Family Hist. (1862) III, 27, 215  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary III, 164  
Seligwick's History of Sharon Ct. 99  
Sellick's Norwalk Ct. (1866) 12-3, 371  
Talcott's Genealogical Notes 422-609  
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 297, 705  
Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 267  
Mary — American Ancestry IV, 173  
Meade's Old Churches of Virginia  
Richmond Va. Standard II, 24  
Virginia Hist. Society Colls. v, 183-191  
Massachusetts — Heraldic Journal II, 125  
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. ix, 220-27; x, 143-4  
Muskell — Ewing Genealogy (1878)  
Mason — Adams' Haven Gen. II, 10  
Aldrich's History of Walpole N. H. 222-5  
American Ancestry IV, 31, 143, 181; V, 413;  
VI, 164; IX, 70; X, 62  
Ammidown Genealogy 47  
Ayer (James) Biography (1802)  
Ballou's History of Milford Mass. 392  
Bangor Me. Historical Magazine II, 235  
Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 364-71  
Bird's Watertown Mass. 376-94, 533-7  
Bridgeman's Granary, Burial Ground 148  
Bulkeley's Brown Memorial 84  
Campbell's History of Virginia 648-50  
Carter Family Tree of Virginia  
Caulkins' History of Norwalk Ct. 146-3  
Chandler Genealogy 41, 120  
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 1047-57  
Dow's History of Hampton N. H. 454-7  
Draper's History of Spencer Mass. 220  
Dunster Genealogy 200-4  
Ely Genealogy 211-3  
Goode Genealogy 210  
Hanson's Old Kent Md. 260  
Harris' Ancestors of W. C. Harris  
Hatch's History of Industry Me. 732-4  
Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 100  
Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 743  
Hill's Dedham Mass. Records 1  
Hines' Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address 165  
Hudson's History of Lexington Mass. 131  
Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 527-9

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| PEMBROKE TOWN—CON.      |                                                                       |                                                               |                         |         | PLYMOUTH TOWN—CON.      |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | PLYMOUTH TOWN—CON.      |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Ramsdell, John.         | 1                                                                     | 2                                                             | 12                      |         | Faunce, Barnabas.       | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Dilling, Judah.         | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |
| Ramsdell, Samuel.       | 1                                                                     | 2                                                             | 1                       |         | Lanman, Sam'.           | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Hammatt, Ab.            | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |
| Ramsdell, Geraham.      | 1                                                                     | 1                                                             | 6                       |         | Lanman, Peter.          | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Howland, Joseph.        | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |
| Barker, Joshua.         |                                                                       |                                                               |                         |         | Hovey, Samuel.          | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Finey, Tho.             | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |
| Jones, Simon.           |                                                                       |                                                               |                         |         | Symmes, Isaac.          | 3                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Weston, Wm.             | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |
| Cox, Mary.              |                                                                       |                                                               |                         |         | Mathews, Thomas.        | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Weston, Wm., Jun.       | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |
| Ramsdell, Samuel, 2d.   | 1                                                                     | 1                                                             | 12                      |         | Becham, George.         | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Flaskett, Joseph.       | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |
| Lindsay, James.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                                             | 5                       |         | Holmes, Abigail.        |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Donham, Cornelius.      | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |
| Beals, Howland.         | 4                                                                     | 5                                                             | 1                       |         | Covington, Thomas.      | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Bartlett, Lydia.        |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Bonney, Joseph.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                                             | 1                       |         | Crosswell, Joseph.      | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Jackson, Samuel, Jr.    | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |
| Bonney, Lizzie.         | 2                                                                     | 1                                                             | 12                      |         | Holmes, Barnabas.       | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Jackson, Samuel.        | 3                                                                     |                                                  |                         |
| Perrey, Henry.          | 4                                                                     | 4                                                             | 1                       |         | Howard, Ebene.          | 1                                                                     | 2                                                |                         |         | Jackson, Thomas, Jun.   | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |
| Thomas, Nathl.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                                             | 1                       |         | Howard, Eunice.         |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Jackson, Daniel.        | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |
| Hitchcock, Rev'd Gad.   | 1                                                                     | 1                                                             | 1                       |         | Howard, Ellenor.        |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Cotton, Rosser.         | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |
| Hitchcock, Gad.         | 2                                                                     | 12                                                            | 1                       |         | Stevenson, Jasper II.   | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Jackzon, Thomas, Esq.   | 3                                                                     |                                                  |                         |
| Thomas, Edward.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                                             | 5                       |         | Savory, Lemuel.         | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Russell, John.          | 1                                                                     | 3                                                |                         |
| Thomas, John.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                                             | 4                       |         | Doten, James.           | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Cotton, John, Jun.      | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |
| Thomas, Isaac.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                                             | 1                       |         | Keen, W.                | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Taylor, Edward.         | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |
| Dammon, Elijah.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                                             | 1                       |         | Dimon, Daniel.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Taylor, Elizabeth.      |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Dammon, Elijah, Jr.     | 1                                                                     | 1                                                             | 1                       |         | Dimon, David.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Gibb, Mary.             |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Reed, Zadock.           | 1                                                                     | 12                                                            | 1                       |         | LeBaron, Bartlett.      | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Drew, Benjamin.         | 4                                                                     |                                                  |                         |
| Taylor, Jane.           |                                                                       |                                                               |                         |         | Mow, Lemuel.            | 6                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Davis, Wm.              |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Lowden, Richard, Jr.    | 1                                                                     | 1                                                             | 1                       |         | Nicholson, Thomas.      | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Jackson, Nathl.         |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Cole, Margaret.         |                                                                       |                                                               |                         |         | Goddard, John.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Mitchell, Joseph.       |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Bisbee, Gamaliel.       | 2                                                                     | 12                                                            | 1                       |         | Gobt, Rowland.          | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Howland, Isaac.         |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Bonney, Ebenezer.       | 3                                                                     | 1                                                             | 12                      |         | Holmes, Peter.          | 1                                                                     | 2                                                |                         |         | Robbins, Samuel.        |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Howland, Joseph.        | 1                                                                     | 12                                                            | 1                       |         | Thomas, Nathl.          | 1                                                                     | 13                                               |                         |         | Prince, James.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Howland, Samuel.        | 1                                                                     | 12                                                            | 5                       |         | Watson, Wm., Esq.       | 2                                                                     | 4                                                |                         |         | Morton, Edward.         |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Whitten, Mathew.        |                                                                       |                                                               |                         |         | Kewster, Job.           | 11                                                                    |                                                  |                         |         | Larsen, Mary.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Whitten, Mathew, Jr.    | 1                                                                     | 1                                                             | 6                       |         | Doten, James, Jr.       | 12                                                                    |                                                  |                         |         | Merton, Osborn.         |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Cushing, Josiah, Esq.   | 1                                                                     | 1                                                             | 4                       |         | Myer, Bethiah.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Costy, Pelece.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Smith, Joseph.          | 2                                                                     | 2                                                             | 5                       |         | LeBaron, Mary.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Burbanks, Joseph.       |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Hayford, Daniel.        | 1                                                                     | 1                                                             | 3                       |         | Hatlow, James.          | 1                                                                     | 2                                                |                         |         | Watson, Geo., Esq.      |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Dellano, Wm.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                                             | 1                       |         | Barnett, John.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Spooner, Ephraim, Esq.  |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Stevens, Nathan.        | 1                                                                     | 1                                                             | 2                       |         | Thomas, Wm.             | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Warren, Benj.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Bonney, Noah.           | 3                                                                     | 2                                                             | 4                       |         | Churchill, Jesse.       | 1                                                                     | 2                                                |                         |         | Godard, Mary.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Bonney, Jonathan.       | 1                                                                     | 1                                                             | 1                       |         | Diman, Jonathan.        | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Douglas, John.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Hill, Samuel.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                                             | 1                       |         | Lothrop, Isaac, Esq.    | 2                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Samson, Stephen.        |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Hill, Nathl.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                                             | 2                       |         | Thomas, Joshua, Esq.    | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Curtis, Deborah.        |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Hill, Thomas.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                                             | 2                       |         | Watson, James, Esq.     | 2                                                                     | 3                                                |                         |         | Fitzner, Mazy.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Josslyn, Francis.       | 1                                                                     | 1                                                             | 1                       |         | Thatcher, James.        | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Tribble, Joseph.        |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Stetson, Thomas.        | 2                                                                     | 1                                                             | 1                       |         | Goodwin, Timothy.       | 1                                                                     | 2                                                |                         |         | Bagnall, Richard.       |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Josslyn, Thomas.        | 3                                                                     | 1                                                             | 1                       |         | Eoy, Wm.                | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Lemont, Geo.            |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Stetson, Jeremiah.      | 2                                                                     | 2                                                             | 2                       |         | Cobb, Margaret.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Holmes, Richard.        |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Stetson, Jeremiah, Jr.  | 1                                                                     | 2                                                             | 2                       |         | Bradford, Elizabeth.    | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Holmes, Wm.             |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| House, Samuel.          |                                                                       |                                                               |                         |         | White, Joanna.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Ella, Nathl.            |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Soper, Alexander, Jr.   | 1                                                                     | 1                                                             | 1                       |         | Goodwin, Nathaniel,     | 1                                                                     | 6                                                |                         |         | Rogers, Wm.             |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Josslyn, Isaac.         | 1                                                                     | 2                                                             | 2                       |         | Esq.                    | 1                                                                     | 3                                                | 4                       |         | Morton, Eleanor.        |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Bowker, Benj.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                                             | 6                       |         | Cole, Samuel.           | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 1                       |         | Drew, David.            | 1                                                                     | 3                                                |                         |
| PLYMOUTH TOWN.          |                                                                       |                                                               |                         |         | Hedge, Barnabas.        | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 1                       |         | Turner, Lothrop.        | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |
| Cotton, John.           | 1                                                                     | 2                                                             | 2                       |         | Donham, Anna.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Lewis, Nathl.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Cotton, Wm C.           | 3                                                                     | 1                                                             | 12                      |         | Dutch, Susannah.        | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Ryder, Wm.              | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |
| Robbins, Rufus.         | 3                                                                     | 3                                                             | 12                      |         | Polden, James.          | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Roberts, Sarah.         | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |
| Robbins, Benj.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                                             | 1                       |         | Hedge, Barnabas, Jr.    | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Clark, Alden.           | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |
| Robbins, Wm.            | 1                                                                     | 3                                                             | 12                      |         | Torrence, Thomas.       | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Davis, John.            | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |
| Howland, Caleb.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                                             | 1                       |         | Jackson, Thomas, Jr.    | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Brown, Roberta.         |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Cobb, Cornelius.        | 1                                                                     | 1                                                             | 3                       |         | Jackson, Wm.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Burbanks, Ezra.         | 6                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |
| Cobb, Job.              | 1                                                                     | 2                                                             | 3                       |         | Withnell, Theo.         | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Tufts, Jonathan.        | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |
| Tinkam, Zezekiah.       | 1                                                                     | 1                                                             | 5                       |         | Bartlett, Dorothy.      | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Robbins, Rufus.         | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |
| Holmes, Nathaniel.      |                                                                       |                                                               |                         |         | Bartlett, George.       | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Bartlett, Elizabeth.    |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Nelson, Samuel N.       | 1                                                                     | 2                                                             | 4                       |         | Albertson, Rufus.       | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Thomson, Irina.         |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Nelson, Hezekiah.       | 1                                                                     | 1                                                             | 2                       |         | Russell, Mercy.         |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Cobb, Ebenerer.         |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Gorham, Abigail.        | 2                                                                     | 2                                                             | 2                       |         | Russell, James.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Smith, Sarah.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Holmes, Wm.             | 1                                                                     | 1                                                             | 3                       |         | Mersey, Stephen.        | 1                                                                     | 3                                                |                         |         | Harlow, Zephia.         |                                                                       | 2                                                |                         |
| Faunce, Thomas.         | 2                                                                     | 1                                                             | 5                       |         | Tafts, Elizab.          | 1                                                                     | 2                                                |                         |         | Bartlett, Rufus.        |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Nelson, Ebenezer.       | 4                                                                     | 1                                                             | 5                       |         | Churchill, Barnabas.    | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Trask, Joseph.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Nelson, Ebenezer, Jr.   | 1                                                                     | 1                                                             | 1                       |         | Bradford, Josiah.       | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Lannan, Relecah.        |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Ryder, Job.             | 2                                                                     | 4                                                             | 3                       |         | Bagnall, Sarah.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Crosswell, Andrew.      |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Ryder, Elizabeth.       | 2                                                                     | 1                                                             | 1                       |         | Gold, Anna.             | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Harlow, Zacharia.       |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Cobb, Lemuel.           | 1                                                                     | 4                                                             | 5                       |         | LeBaron, Isaac.         | 1                                                                     | 2                                                |                         |         | Weston, Coomer.         |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Faunce, Thaddeus.       | 2                                                                     | 6                                                             | 1                       |         | LeBaron, Wm.            | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Otis, John.             |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Holmes, Ebenezer.       | 4                                                                     | 1                                                             | 1                       |         | Doten, Isaac.           | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Howes, Hannah.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Bartlett, Joseph.       | 1                                                                     |                                                               |                         |         | Doten, Jabez.           | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Hall, Judah.            |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Washburn, Nathaniel.    | 1                                                                     | 1                                                             | 1                       |         | Brown, Hezekiah.        |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Bramhall, Benj.         |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Morton, Samuel.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                                             | 1                       |         | Lothrop, Thomas.        | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Bramhall, Mercy.        |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Bartlett, Elkanah.      | 2                                                                     | 3                                                             | 2                       |         | Jackson, Wm Hall.       | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Darling, Mary.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Randall, Enoch.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                                             | 1                       |         | Jimmis, Joseph.         | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Cotton, Josiah, Esq.    |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Attwood, Lydia.         |                                                                       |                                                               |                         |         | Foster, Mercy.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Bacon, Samuel.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Robbins, Lemuel.        | 1                                                                     | 2                                                             | 3                       |         | Goodwin, Lydia.         |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Bacon, David.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Holmes, Elzathan.       | 1                                                                     | 1                                                             | 3                       |         | Goodwin, Wm.            | 1                                                                     | 5                                                |                         |         | Holmes, Elzathan, Jr.   |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Bartlett, Benjamin.     | 2                                                                     | 2                                                             | 5                       | 7       | Goodwin, Frances.       | 1                                                                     | 1                                                | 1                       |         | Carver, Nethl.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Shaw, Ichabod.          | 1                                                                     | 3                                                             | 6                       | 7       | Robbins, Rev. Chandler. | 2                                                                     | 3                                                | 3                       |         | Barnes, Wm.             |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Bacon, Mary.            |                                                                       |                                                               |                         |         | Leonard, Bethiah.       | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Robbins, Ebenezer.      |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Robinson, Ruth.         |                                                                       |                                                               |                         |         | Johnson, Bethiah.       |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Holmes, Ephraim.        |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Holmes, George.         |                                                                       |                                                               |                         |         | Churchill, James.       | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Simmons, Bennett.       |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Donham, Robert.         |                                                                       |                                                               |                         |         | Bartlett, James.        | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Bramhall, Joseph.       |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Holmes, Richard.        |                                                                       |                                                               |                         |         | Conde, James.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Sturdevant, Silvanus.   |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Goodwin, Thomas.        |                                                                       |                                                               |                         |         | Harlow, W.              | 1                                                                     | 2                                                |                         |         | Ripley, Nath.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Clark, Benj.            |                                                                       |                                                               |                         |         | Harlow, Eliz.           | 1                                                                     | 2                                                |                         |         | Morton, Geo.            |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Terry, Tho, Jr.         |                                                                       |                                                               |                         |         | Harlow, Wm, Jr.         | 2                                                                     | 1                                                | 4                       |         | Ripley, Nehemiah.       |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Collins, James.         |                                                                       |                                                               |                         |         | Ryder, Benj.            | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Bacon, John.            |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Lanman, Sam', Jun.      |                                                                       |                                                               |                         |         | Doten, James, Jun.      | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Bradford, Lemuel.       | 2                                                                     | 3                                                |                         |
| Doten, Samuel.          |                                                                       | 3                                                             | 2                       |         | Leach, Caleb.           | 1                                                                     | 4                                                | 1                       |         |                         |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
|                         |                                                                       |                                                               |                         |         | Weston, Lewis.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                                | 3                       |         |                         |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—MASSACHUSETTS.

165

## PLYMOUTH COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.  | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | All other free persons. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.     | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | All other free persons. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.     | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | All other free persons. | Slaves. |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| ABINGTON TOWN—cont.      |                                                                       |                                  |                         | BRIDGEWATER TOWN—continued. |                                                                       |                                  |                         | BRIDGEWATER TOWN—continued. |                                                                       |                                  |                         |         |
| Bennett, Nath'l.         | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                         | Keith, James, Jr.           | 3                                                                     | 3                                |                         | Washburn, Oliver.           | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                         |         |
| Dyer, Jacob.             | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Wade, Robt.                 | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Hooper, Hezekiah.           | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                         |         |
| Dyer, James.             | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Latham, Jerusha.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Sanger, Rev'd Zedekiah.     | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                         |         |
| Dyer, Bela.              | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                         | Perkins, Jon.               | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | White, Micah.               | 1                                                                     | 6                                |                         |         |
| Dyer, Eliza.             | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Whitman, Nicholas.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Spear, Samuel.              | 1                                                                     | 6                                |                         |         |
| Shaw, Elisia.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Whitman, Isaiah.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Pool, Samuel.               | 1                                                                     | 6                                |                         |         |
| Hershey, Joseph.         |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Mitchell, Seth.             |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Porter, Samuel.             | 1                                                                     | 6                                |                         |         |
| Hershey, Daniel.         |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Mitchell, Reuben.           |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Jesselyn, Mary.             | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                         |         |
| Hobart, Aaron, Jr.       | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                         | Washburn, Solomon.          | 1                                                                     | 4                                |                         | Whitmarsh, Jacob.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Garnett, Ben'.           | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                         | Mitchell, Seth, Jr.         |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Whitmarsh, Ann.             | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                         |         |
| Whitmarsh, Lot.          | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                         | Mitchell, Reuben.           |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Hershey, Wm., Sen'r.        | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                         |         |
| Pool, Jacob, Jr.         | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                         | Latham, Woodward.           | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                         | Brown, John.                | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                         |         |
| Harden, Samuel.          | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                         | Parris, Thomas.             | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Whitman, Eleazar.           | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                         |         |
| Pratt, John.             |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Parris, Benj'a.             | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                         | Packard, Edward.            | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                         |         |
| French, Barnabas.        | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                         | Forrist, Spencer.           | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                         | Terrell, John.              | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                         |         |
| Harden, Jacob.           | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                         | Wade, John.                 | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Munro, Alexander.           | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                         |         |
| Hobart, Aaron, Esq'      | 4                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Wade, James.                | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                         | Rea, Jon.                   | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                         |         |
| Gurney, Thomas.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Osburn, Thomas.             | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                         | Hill, Josiah.               | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                         |         |
| Smith, Jacob, Esq'.      | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Hudson, Nathan.             | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Keith, Joseph.              | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                         |         |
| Thayer, Asa.             | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                         | Hudson, John.               | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                         | Robinson, Benj'a.           | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                         |         |
| Lovell, Caleb.           |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Hooper, John.               | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                         | Keith, Seth.                | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                         |         |
| Brown, Joseph.           |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Hatch, John.                | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                         | Robinson, Wm.               | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Burrill, Isaac.          | 3                                                                     | 2                                |                         | Hatch, Allen.               | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                         | Whitman, Thomas.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Heals, Benj'a.           |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Whitman, Ebenezer.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Bates, Christopher.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Holbrooks, Wm.           |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Latham, Nehemiah.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Reed, Deborah.              | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Lovell, Obediah.         |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Washburn, Levi.             | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                         | Garnett, John.              | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Shaw, Abraham.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Allen, Sarah.               |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Torney, Thomas.             | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Burrill, Benj'a.         | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                         | Whitman, Benjamin.          | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                         | Gurney, Perkins.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Hunt, Thomas.            | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                         | Whitman, Jephtha.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Gurney, Seth.               | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Vining, Benj'a.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Whitman, Joseph.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Edson, John.                | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| White, Jeremiah.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Keen, Lemuel.               | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Ranoff, James.              | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| White, John.             |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Taylor, Benj'a.             | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Kingman, Daniel.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Faine, Zebulon.          |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Phillips, Mark.             | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Kingman, Nathan.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Faine, Zebulon, Jr.      | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Phillips, Mark, Jr.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Haward, Caleb.              | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Beals, Caleb.            | 4                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Hayward, Sivanus.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Bisbet, John.               | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Curtis, Joshua.          |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Harden, Samuel.             | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Hicks, John.                | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Shaw, Ebenezer.          |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Latham, Seth.               | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Washburn, Isaac.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Clark, Benj'a.           |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Torrey, James.              | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Sever, Christopher.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Chard, Caleb.            |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Latham, Chilton.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Allen, James.               | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Gauth, Nehemiah.         |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Richards, Nathan.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Bailey, Israel.             | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Poat, Sarah.             |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Benson, Ebenezer.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Smith, Joseph.              | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Shaw, Joseph.            | 3                                                                     | 3                                |                         | Washburn, Simon.            | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                         | Barrell, Josias.            | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                         |         |
| Garnett, Caleb.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Willis, Benj'a.             | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                         | Barrell, Wm.                | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Lane, Daniel.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Mahurin, Josiah.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Barrell, James.             | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Lane, Daniel, Jr.        | 6                                                                     | 6                                |                         | Little, Nathaniel.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Shaw, Zachariah.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| shaw, Nath'l.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Washburn, Elizabeth.        | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Richard, Benjamin.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Cushing, Zattu.          |                                                                       |                                  |                         | King, Jabez.                |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Alden, Nathan.              | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Beal, Daniel.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Loring, W.                  |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Alden, Nathan, Jr.          | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                         |         |
| Beal, Noah, Jr.          | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                         | Orcutt, Eph.                |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Alden, Isaac.               | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Whitton, Jonathan.       | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Leonard, Solomon.           |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Alden, John.                | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                         |         |
| Beal, Job.               |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Kinsley, Samuel.            |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Rogers, Samuel.             | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Beal, Noah, Jr.          |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Allen, Oliver.              |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Torrance, Wm.               | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Whitton, Eleazar.        | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                         | Snell, Benj'a.              |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Lazell, Sivanus.            | 6                                                                     | 6                                |                         |         |
| Whitton, Thomas.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Snell, Isaiah.              |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Whitman, Isaac.             | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Vining, Ebed.            |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Horton, David.              |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Allen, Tim.                 | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Vining, Eliza.           |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Snell, Robert.              |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Brannach, Levi.             | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                         |         |
| Vining, Eliza, Jr.       |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Snell, Amos.                |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Whitman, Rebecca.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Hobart, Elijah.          |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Benson, David.              |                                                                       |                                  |                         |                             |                                                                       |                                  |                         |         |
| Chubbock, David.         |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Snell, Moses.               |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Allen, Isaac.               | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Dunbar, Simon.           |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Blossom, Sivanus.           |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Anger, Rev'd Samuel.        | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Dunbar, Stephen.         |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Benson, Jonah.              |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Mitchell, Cushing.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Chubbock, James.         | 1                                                                     | 4                                |                         | Conant, David.              |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Mitchell, Edward.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Farrow, Thomas.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Conant, David.              |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Mitchell, Jacob.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Farrow, Leah.            |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Washburn, Daniel.           |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Whitman, Ezra.              | 6                                                                     | 6                                |                         |         |
| Levit, Israel.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Washburn, Ebenezer.         |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Whitman, John.              | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Dammen, Joseph.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Bessey, Jonah.              | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Whitman, Peter.             | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| <b>BRIDGEWATER TOWN.</b> |                                                                       |                                  |                         |                             |                                                                       |                                  |                         |                             |                                                                       |                                  |                         |         |
| Harden, John.            |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Leonard, Silvanus.          |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Whitman, Ames.              | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Hobart, Seth.            |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Leonard, Thaddeus.          | 1                                                                     | 4                                |                         | Whitman, Seth A.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Brown, Knight.           |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Conant, Phineas, Jr.        | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                         | Kingman, Ezra.              | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Harden, Samuel.          |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Alden, Eleazar.             | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                         | Kingman, David.             | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Lovell, James.           |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Leonard, Jon.               | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Young, John.                | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Edson, Samuel.           |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Bessey, Nehemiah.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Tribow, Isaac.              | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Keith, David.            | 4                                                                     | 2                                |                         | Bessey, Abisha.             | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Fibby, John.                | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Clift, Adna W.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Pratt, Cornelius.           | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                         | Faxon, Samuel.              | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Keith, Levi.             | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Pope, Joseph.               | 3                                                                     | 7                                |                         | Chamberlain, Benj'a.        | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                         |         |
| Orr, Hugh, Esq'          | 3                                                                     | 2                                |                         | Hayward, Azariah.           | 3                                                                     | 3                                |                         | Pratt, Joshua.              | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Orr, Robert.             | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                         | Hayward, Solomon.           | 1                                                                     | 5                                |                         | Otis, Joshua.               | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                         |         |
| Basley, Eliaphet.        | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                         | Alden, Joshua.              | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Otis, McIntosh.             | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Keith, Eleazar.          | 4                                                                     | 3                                |                         | Conant, Elias.              | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Salmon, Peter.              | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Keith, Thankful.         | 4                                                                     | 2                                |                         | Blossom, Barna.             | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Thomas, James.              | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Hill, Eleazar.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | How, Azel.                  | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Boone, W.                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Hill, Jacob.             | 4                                                                     | 4                                |                         | Pratt, Seth.                | 4                                                                     | 4                                |                         | Phillips, Turner.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Carry, Ephraim.          | 2                                                                     | 4                                |                         | Pratt, Nath'l.              | 2                                                                     | 5                                |                         | Chamberlin, Thomas.         | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                         |         |
| Harris, B'nja.           | 4                                                                     | 4                                |                         | Conant, Lot.                | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Chamberlin, Nath'l.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |         |
| Harris, Wm.              | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Conant, Benj'a.             | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |                             |                                                                       |                                  |                         |         |
| Harris, Arthur.          |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Conant, Phineas.            | 1                                                                     | 4                                |                         |                             |                                                                       |                                  |                         |         |
| Bearce, Job.             |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Conant, Peter.              | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                         |                             |                                                                       |                                  |                         |         |
| Latham, Levi.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         | Washburn, Cornelius.        | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |                             |                                                                       |                                  |                         |         |
| Keith, Isaac.            | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                         | Whitman, Zach.              | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                         |                             |                                                                       |                                  |                         |         |
| Keith, James.            | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                         | Whitman, Ebenezer.          | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                         |                             |                                                                       |                                  |                         |         |
| Keith, Holman.           | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                         | Whitman, Noah.              | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                         |                             |                                                                       |                                  |                         |         |
|                          |                                                                       |                                  |                         | Washburn, Benj'a.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                         |                             |                                                                       |                                  |                         |         |

Bonney  
Wm.

Carey  
Ephraim  
Ephraim Jr.

Curtis

Cushman  
Thomas

Cushing  
Zach (Abington Town)

Drew  
Dyer  
Bela

Farrow  
Thomas  
Leah

Hershey  
Wm  
Wm Jr.

Latham  
Levi  
Jerusha  
Woodward  
Mehemiah  
Seth  
Chilton

Leonard  
Solomon  
Silvanus  
Thankful  
Samuel  
Jonathan

Mintley  
Samuel  
Daniel

Horing  
Wm.

Packard  
Edward

Pope  
Joseph

Phillips

Mark  
Mark Jr.  
Turner

Shaw  
Elisha  
Ebenezer  
Joseph  
Abraham  
Nathaniel  
Abington Town  
Zachariah-Bridgewater

Howland

Hayward  
Silvanus  
Azariah  
Solomon  
Benjamin  
Caleb

Toshiba (Abington town)

Great  
Ephraim

Washburn

Ezra  
Jacob  
Oliver  
+ Benjamin  
Cornelius  
Daniel  
Ebenezer  
Solomon  
Elizabeth  
Levi  
+ Solomon

Wade  
Robt.  
John  
James  
T

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## PLYMOUTH COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.     | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.     | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.     | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                             |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         |                             |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         |                             |                                                                       |
| BRIDGEWATER TOWN—continued. |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | BRIDGEWATER TOWN—continued. |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | BRIDGEWATER TOWN—continued. |                                                                       |
| Whitman, Simeon.            | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Pope, Ichabod.              |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Hooper, Luther.             |                                                                       |
| Withrell, Prince.           | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Hayward, Elijah.            |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Shaw, Solomon.              |                                                                       |
| Whitman, Bethiah.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Hardin, John.               |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Richmond, Gershom.          |                                                                       |
| Shirman, Anth.              | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Price, Benja.               |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Keith, Samuel, Jr.          |                                                                       |
| Shirman, Thomas.            | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Waterman, Perez.            |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Keith, Edward.              |                                                                       |
| Marshall, Allen.            | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Hall, Nathan.               |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Keith, Amos.                |                                                                       |
| Allen, Mathew.              | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Mitchell, Edward.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Washburn, Zenas.            |                                                                       |
| Allen, Biram.               | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Hall, Sylvanus.             |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Crane, Jonathan.            |                                                                       |
| Allen, Hannah.              | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Cushman, Thomas.            |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Keith, Solomon.             |                                                                       |
| Chamberlin, John.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Craine, Samuel.             |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Edson, Polycarpus.          |                                                                       |
| Snell, Polly C.             | 5                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Miller, John.               |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Edson, Rodolphus.           |                                                                       |
| Allen, Joseph.              | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Hayward, Hannah.            |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Hooper, David.              |                                                                       |
| Penchin, Wm.                | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Thayer, David.              |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Robbins, Benja.             |                                                                       |
| Gannett, Simeon.            | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Perkins, Abraham.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Tebes, W.                   |                                                                       |
| Phillips, Thomas.           | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Hayward, Ziba.              |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Leach, Benja.               |                                                                       |
| Byram, Jesse.               | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Washburn, Josiah.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Leach, Luise.               |                                                                       |
| Whitman, Nath.              | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Bassett, Joseph, Jr.        |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Leach, Jecediah.            |                                                                       |
| Byram, Josiah.              | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Starr, James.               |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Leach, Joseph.              |                                                                       |
| Mehurin, Isaac.             | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Curtis, Luke.               |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Leach, Ichabod.             |                                                                       |
| Penchin, Benj.              | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Andrews, Silas.             |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Leach, Daniel.              |                                                                       |
| Packard, Solomon.           | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Wilber, Jacob.              |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Tisdell, Abraham.           |                                                                       |
| Hersay, Stephen.            | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Leonard, David.             |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Leach, Jiles.               |                                                                       |
| Lowden, Nath.               | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Leach, Nehemiah.            |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Leach, Bera.                |                                                                       |
| Kumsdell, Joseph.           | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Keith, Robert.              |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Wilber, Geo.                |                                                                       |
| Worsley, Margaret.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Keith, Hartwell.            |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Wilber, Isaac.              |                                                                       |
| Daws, Nathan.               | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Keith, Rohr, Jr.            |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Wilber, Gideon.             |                                                                       |
| Pratt, David.               | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Swift, Jira.                |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Packard, Benj.              |                                                                       |
| Reed, Jon.                  |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Ames, Solomon.              |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Keith, W.                   |                                                                       |
| Gannett, Joseph.            |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Swift, Isaac.               |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Wilbur, Holdin.             |                                                                       |
| Pratt, Oliver.              | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Pope, Thomas.               |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Wilbur, Lemuel.             |                                                                       |
| Lazell, John.               | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Leonard, Jacob.             |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Alden, Josiah.              |                                                                       |
| Lazell, John, Jr.           | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Sprague, Eph.               |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Alden, Elijah.              |                                                                       |
| Washburn, Calvin.           | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Eddy, Azor.                 |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Fobes, Robert.              |                                                                       |
| Holmes, Cornelius.          | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Ames, David.                |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Fobes, Joshua.              |                                                                       |
| Shaw, Revd John.            | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 5                       |         | Carver, John.               |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Fobes, Solomon.             |                                                                       |
| Shaw, Samuel.               | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 1                       |         | Packard, Elijah.            |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Fobes, Caleb.               |                                                                       |
| Pratt, Abner.               | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 1                       |         | Dumphy, Elisha.             |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Knap, Elimb.                |                                                                       |
| Pratt, Nath'l.              | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 1                       |         | Ames, Simon.                |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Snow, Joseph.               |                                                                       |
| Leonard, Joannia.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Harvey, Nath.               |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Snow, David.                |                                                                       |
| Hooper, Wm.                 | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 1                       |         | Fobes, Joseph.              |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Kingman, Jonathan.          |                                                                       |
| Carey, Eliphafat.           | 2                                                                     |                                                  | 1                       |         | Withrell, Nathan.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Hayward, Edmond.            |                                                                       |
| Snell, Joanna.              |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Fobes, Ezra.                |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Churchill, Eleazar.         |                                                                       |
| Snell, W.                   |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Hayward, W.                 |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Kingman, Caleb.             |                                                                       |
| Kinsley, Nymphas.           | 2                                                                     |                                                  | 1                       |         | Bassett, Caleb.             |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Reed, Tim.                  |                                                                       |
| Alden, Solomon.             | 4                                                                     |                                                  | 2                       |         | Dunbar, Peter.              |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Snell, Jon.                 |                                                                       |
| Shaw, Azel.                 | 2                                                                     |                                                  | 2                       |         | Leach, Ebenezer.            |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Coplin, Jon., Jr.           |                                                                       |
| Dunbar, Jesse.              |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Fobes, Daniel.              |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Coplin, Jon.                |                                                                       |
| Alden, Solomon, Jr.         |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Conant, Nathaniel.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Hayward, Gamaliel.          |                                                                       |
| Pratt, Levi.                | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 1                       |         | Fobes, Epa.                 |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Hayward, David.             |                                                                       |
| Conant, John, Jr.           | 2                                                                     |                                                  | 2                       |         | Snow, Eliab.                |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Hayward, Eliziam.           |                                                                       |
| Muxham, Sina.               |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Dyer, John.                 |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Angor, Susanna.             |                                                                       |
| Wood, Simeon.               | 3                                                                     |                                                  | 3                       |         | Thomson, Elizabeth.         |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Edson, Rebecca.             |                                                                       |
| Washburn, Jeremiah.         | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 2                       |         | Harden, Nathan.             |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Edson, Joseph.              |                                                                       |
| Conant, Erra.               | 2                                                                     |                                                  | 2                       |         | Toleman, Daniel.            |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Edson, John.                |                                                                       |
| Conant, John.               | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 2                       |         | Leonard, Anna.              |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Richards, Josiah.           |                                                                       |
| Conant, Zenas.              | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 2                       |         | Keith, Alex.                |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Ingle, James.               |                                                                       |
| Conant, Gerishom.           | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 2                       |         | Keith, Benj., Jr.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Richards, John.             |                                                                       |
| Conant, Silvanus.           | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 2                       |         | Keith, Benj.                |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Willis, John.               |                                                                       |
| Snow, Elijah.               | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 1                       |         | Fobes, Jason.               |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Willis, Daniel.             |                                                                       |
| Lathrop, Jacob.             | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 2                       |         | Fobes, Josiah.              |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Willis, Jonah.              |                                                                       |
| Washburn, John.             | 2                                                                     |                                                  | 1                       |         | Fobes, Llibens.             |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Edson, Ezra.                |                                                                       |
| Mitchell, Edward, Jr.       | 2                                                                     |                                                  | 1                       |         | Bassett, Joseph.            |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Alger, Edmond, Jr.          |                                                                       |
| Washburn, Rebecca.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Cowen, Joseph.              |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Willis, Isaac.              |                                                                       |
| Carey, Eleazar.             | 2                                                                     |                                                  | 1                       |         | Dyer, Christopher.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Willis, Isaac, Jr.          |                                                                       |
| Lazell, Nathan.             | 3                                                                     |                                                  | 3                       |         | Dunbar, Robert.             |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Whitman, Jonah.             |                                                                       |
| Leonard, Simeon.            | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 3                       |         | Leach, James.               |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Holton, Philip.             |                                                                       |
| Bennitt, Jacob.             | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 1                       |         | Hill, Noah.                 |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Howard, John.               |                                                                       |
| Chandler, Bethiah.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Hill, Josiah.               |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Cotwell, Ebenezer.          |                                                                       |
| Edson, Benj.                | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 2                       |         | Snow, Simeon.               |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Willis, Nathan.             |                                                                       |
| Willis, Joab.               | 3                                                                     |                                                  | 1                       |         | Snow, Seth.                 |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Ames, Thomas.               |                                                                       |
| Robinson, Dyer.             | 2                                                                     |                                                  | 1                       |         | Wilmouth, David.            |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Thomson, Daniel.            |                                                                       |
| Perkins, James.             | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 2                       |         | Lazell, Isaac.              |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Edson, Samuel.              |                                                                       |
| Alger, James, Jr.           | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 1                       |         | Storer, Elijah.             |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Edson, Noah.                |                                                                       |
| Packard, Zedoc.             | 3                                                                     |                                                  | 2                       |         | Mitchell, Nathan.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Ames, John.                 |                                                                       |
| Sprague, Benj.              | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 1                       |         | Coplin, Daniel.             |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Ames, Jonathan.             |                                                                       |
| Willis, Tim.                | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 1                       |         | Ames, Joseph.               |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Ripley, Daniel.             |                                                                       |
| Willis, Daniel, Jr.         | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 2                       |         | Hooper, James.              |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Fobes, Timothy.             |                                                                       |
| Bolton, Joseph.             | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 2                       |         | Washburn, Benj.             |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | White, Micah.               |                                                                       |
| Bolton, Elizabeth.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Keith, Seth.                |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Snow, Daniel.               |                                                                       |
| Perkins, Enoch.             | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 2                       |         | Hayward, Eliah.             |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Snow, John.                 |                                                                       |
| Perkins, Rob.               |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Hayward, Amos.              |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Howard, Edward.             |                                                                       |
| Carver, Eleanor.            | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 3                       |         | Hayward, Bethiah.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Howard, Daniel.             |                                                                       |
| Perkins, Ebenezer.          | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 2                       |         | Hamlin, Josiah.             |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Howard, Nathan.             |                                                                       |
| Hayward, Tim.               | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 2                       |         | Bolton, Juda.               |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Howard, Jonathan, 24.       |                                                                       |
| Willis, John.               | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 2                       |         | Gilmore, Daniel.            |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Howard, Thomas.             |                                                                       |
| Alden, Oliver.              | 2                                                                     |                                                  | 1                       |         | Hayward, Rob.               |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Howard, Cornelius.          |                                                                       |
| Alden, Joseph.              | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 4                       |         | Keith, Daniel, Jr.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Perkins, Richard.           |                                                                       |
| Hudson, W.                  | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 4                       |         | Keen, Benj.                 |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Reed, John.                 |                                                                       |
| Hudson, Ell.                | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 4                       |         | Keith, Jeremiah.            |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Hayward, Daniel, Jr.        |                                                                       |
| Hayward, Hezekiah.          | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 1                       |         | Keith, Daniel.              |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Johnson, Isaac.             |                                                                       |
| Hayward, Edward.            | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 1                       |         | Keith, Salmon.              |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Keith, Shepherd.            |                                                                       |
| Mitchell, W.                | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 1                       |         | Conant, Thomas.             |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Packard, Isaac, Jr.         |                                                                       |
| Hayward, Nathan.            | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 1                       |         | Hickard, Salmon.            |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Sturdevant, Silas.          |                                                                       |
| Hayward, Bira, Esq.         | 2                                                                     |                                                  | 1                       |         | Hickard, Sath.              |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Porter, Isaac.              |                                                                       |
| Mitchell, John.             | 2                                                                     |                                                  | 2                       |         |                             |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Horton, Isaac.              |                                                                       |

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## PLYMOUTH COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.  | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.  | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.  | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>HALIFAX TOWN—CON.</b> |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | <b>HANOVER TOWN—CON.</b> |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | <b>HANOVER TOWN—CON.</b> |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Wood, Hannah.            | 12                                                                    | 1                                                |                         |         | Turner, Isaac.           | 2                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Standish, David.         | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |
| Wood, Judah.             | 1                                                                     | 2                                                | 1                       |         | Brooks, Samuel.          | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Josseyln, Stockbridge.   | 3                                                                     |                                                  |                         |
| Boxworth, Waterman.      |                                                                       | 3                                                | 3                       |         | Gray, Sarah.             |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Josseyln, Isaac.         |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Lucas, Samuel.           | 1                                                                     | 4                                                | 2                       |         | Barrell, Elisha.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Fell, Samuel.            |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Hartwell, Nathan.        | 1                                                                     | 1                                                | 1                       |         | Clapp, Michael.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Stetson, Benj.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Thomson, Noah.           | 3                                                                     | 5                                                | 4                       |         | Jacob, David.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Curtiss, Reuben.         |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Fuller, Ephraim.         | 2                                                                     | 1                                                | 3                       |         | Jacob, Perez.            | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Rogers, Caleb.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Porter, Jonathan.        | 2                                                                     | 1                                                | 1                       |         | Jacob, Nathl.            | 1                                                                     | 3                                                |                         |         | Rogers, Caleb, Jr.       |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Brown, Samuel.           | 1                                                                     | 3                                                | 1                       |         | Jacob, David, Jr.        | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Nash, Samuel.            |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Fuller, Samuel.          | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 3                       |         | Simmons, Joshua.         | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Kingman, John.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Fuller, Eliza.           |                                                                       |                                                  | 1                       |         | Simmons, Eliza.          | 1                                                                     | 2                                                |                         |         | <b>KINGSTON TOWN.</b>    |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Fuller, Chipman.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                                | 5                       |         | Curtiss, Ebenezer.       | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Sturdivant, Elijah.      | 1                                                                     | 1                                                | 5                       |
| Boxworth, James.         | 2                                                                     | 1                                                | 3                       |         | Curtiss, Benjamin.       | 1                                                                     | 2                                                |                         |         | Gray, John, Esq.         |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Thomson, Hulde.          | 1                                                                     | 2                                                | 3                       |         | Curtiss, Elija, Jr.      | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Thatcher, Josiah.        | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |
| Thomson, Amasa.          | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 1                       |         | Casswell, Betty.         |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Ripley, Mary.            |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| <b>HANOVER TOWN.</b>     |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | White, Robert.           | 1                                                                     | 4                                                |                         |         | Ripley, Herzekiah.       |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Cushing, Joseph, Esq.    | 3                                                                     | 1                                                | 6                       |         | House, David.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Cooper, Thomas.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |
| Silvester, Edmond.       | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Briggs, Ezra.            | 3                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Cooper, Nathl.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Silvester, Michael.      | 5                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | House, David, Jr.        | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Fuller, Zeph.            |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Berry, Isaac.            | 5                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Stadley, Jabez.          | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Gray, Samuel.            |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Clark, Nathl.            | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Curtiss, Lemuel.         | 3                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Fuller, Josiah.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Dillingham, Joshua.      | 6                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Curtiss, Snow.           | 1                                                                     | 3                                                |                         |         | Fuller, John.            |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Dillingham, Meritah.     |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Chamberlain, Josiah.     | 1                                                                     | 4                                                |                         |         | Brewster, Elisha.        |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Eells, W.                |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Eddy, Ebenezer.          | 1                                                                     | 2                                                |                         |         | Fuller, Josiah, Jr.      |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Bosworth, Eleazar.       | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Winslow, Oliver.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Cushman, Lydia.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Wales, Atherton.         | 2                                                                     | 3                                                |                         |         | Church, Timothy.         |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Dellino, Joshua.         |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Bailey, John, Jr.        | 5                                                                     | 2                                                |                         |         | Pratt, Jonathan.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Prince, Lydia.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Eells, Robert.           | 5                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Curtiss, Melet.          | 3                                                                     | 2                                                |                         |         | Winsor, James.           | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |
| Clark, Belcher.          | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Found, Hannah.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Cobb, Seth.              | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |
| Clark, Hannah.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                                | 3                       |         | Dammon, Ezra.            | 1                                                                     | 2                                                |                         |         | Bryant, Geo.             |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Stockbridge, David.      | 2                                                                     | 5                                                | 4                       |         | Carthell, Levi.          | 2                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Winsor, Peter.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |
| Silvester, Nathl.        | 2                                                                     | 2                                                | 4                       |         | Carthell, Mary.          | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Cobb, Ebenezer.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Stetson, Geo.            | 1                                                                     | 4                                                | 1                       |         | Dunmons, Eells.          | 2                                                                     | 3                                                |                         |         | Cobb, John.              |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Barstow, Nathl.          | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 4                       |         | Mann, Joshua.            | 1                                                                     | 2                                                |                         |         | Mitchell, Benj.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Dunnell, Samuel.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                                | 1                       |         | Whitten, Asa.            | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Brewster, Isaac.         |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Mann, Levi.              | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 1                       |         | Whitten, Caleb.          | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Fuller, Barnabas.        |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Palmer, Eph.             | 1                                                                     | 4                                                | 2                       |         | Whitten, Thomas.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Davis, Nicholas, Jun.    |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Bass, Benj.              | 2                                                                     | 2                                                |                         |         | Whitten, Wm.             | 2                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Drew, Nehemiah.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Dwельay, Benj.           | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Whitten, Thomas, Jr.     | 3                                                                     | 2                                                |                         |         | Drew, Job.               |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Ellis, Mordecal.         | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Whitten, Abel.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Wadsworth, Cephas.       |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Ellis, Nathaniel.        | 2                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Turner, Maribury.        | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Davis, Nicholas.         |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Ramsdell, Joseph.        | 2                                                                     |                                                  | 2                       |         | Turner, Marbury, Jr.     | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Washburn, Elisha.        |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Hatch, Isaac.            | 2                                                                     |                                                  | 4                       |         | Whitten, James.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Cobb, Jerusha.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Perry, Adam.             | 1                                                                     | 3                                                |                         |         | Jacob, John.             | 2                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Everson, Sivannah.       |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Bailey, Luther.          | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Studley, Japhet.         | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Cook, Sivannah.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Ramsdell, Stephen.       |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Whittem, Deborah.        |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Stetson, Eliza.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Stetson, Nathl.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Studley, Eliah.          | 1                                                                     | 3                                                |                         |         | Stetson, Theophilus.     |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Studley, Gideon.         | 1                                                                     | 2                                                | 4                       |         | Ellis, Mordecan, Jr.     | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Burgis, Stephen.         |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Salmond, Robert.         | 1                                                                     | 4                                                | 2                       |         | Gardner, David.          | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Cushing, Elijah.         |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Stetson, Samuel.         | 2                                                                     | 1                                                | 4                       |         | Turner, Amos.            | 2                                                                     | 6                                                |                         |         | Holmes, Jonathan, Jr.    |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Peterson, Mary.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Barker, Robert.          | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Faunce, Benj.            |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Nicolson, Joseph.        |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Bailey, Stephen.         | 2                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Holmes, Sylvester.       |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Hobart, Peter.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Bailey, Geo.             | 1                                                                     | 3                                                |                         |         | Prince, Kimbal.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Perrey, Israel.          | 3                                                                     | 2                                                | 5                       |         | Barstow, Samuel.         | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Washburn, Ebenezer.      |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Stockbridge, W.          | 2                                                                     | 5                                                |                         |         | Barstow, Daniel.         | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Washburn, Ezekiel.       |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Bailey, Charles.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Barker, Joshua.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Cushman, Ebenezer.       |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Dwelleay, Lemuel.        | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Munroe, Sheiba, Jr.      | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Faunce, Eleazar.         |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Soper, Joseph.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Wing, Isaiah.            | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Faunce, John.            |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Bailey, Seth.            | 2                                                                     |                                                  | 1                       |         | Wing, W.                 | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Washburn, Jabez.         |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Stetson, John.           | 2                                                                     | 2                                                |                         |         | Estes, Richard.          | 1                                                                     | 3                                                |                         |         | Washburn, Judah.         |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Hatch, John.             | 1                                                                     | 2                                                |                         |         | Barker, Gideon.          | 2                                                                     | 4                                                |                         |         | Adams, John.             |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Curtis, John.            | 1                                                                     | 2                                                |                         |         | Wing, Ebenezer.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Adams, Metzr.            |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Bailey, John.            | 3                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Wing, Batchelor.         | 1                                                                     | 5                                                |                         |         | Holmes, Abner.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Curtis, John, Jr.        | 3                                                                     | 3                                                |                         |         | Hatch, Ezekiel.          | 1                                                                     | 2                                                |                         |         | Washburn, Ebenezer, Jr.  |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Curtis, W., Jr.          | 1                                                                     | 6                                                |                         |         | Torrey, Moriah.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | King, Francis.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Sterling, Geo.           | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Tilden, Job.             | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Harlow, James.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Stetson, Prince.         | 1                                                                     | 2                                                | 4                       |         | Tilden, Job, Jr.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Fuller, Consider.        |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Caswell, Job.            | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 1                       |         | Torrey, Jesse.           | 2                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Sever, W., Esq.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Turner, Charles.         |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | White, Benj.             | 1                                                                     | 2                                                |                         |         | Drew, Abijah.            |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Estes, Zackeus.          | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Ramsdell, Benj.          | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Drew, James.             |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Estes, Robert.           | 2                                                                     |                                                  | 4                       |         | Record, Elisha.          | 1                                                                     | 2                                                |                         |         | Drew, Zenas.             | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |
| Dillingham, Henry.       | 2                                                                     | 1                                                | 1                       |         | Perry, Samuel B.         | 1                                                                     | 2                                                |                         |         | Drew, W., Esq.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Estes, William.          | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Bates, Joseph N.         | 1                                                                     | 2                                                |                         |         | Drew, Cornelius.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |
| Josseyln, Joshua.        | 1                                                                     | 1                                                | 3                       |         | White, Cornelius.        | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Drew, Stephen.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Ramsdell, Joseph D.      | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 2                       |         | Bates, Joseph.           | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Samson, Joseph.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Sylvester, Jacob.        | 1                                                                     |                                                  | 1                       |         | Bates, Benj.             | 5                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Heal, David.             | 3                                                                     | 2                                                |                         |
| Mellen, Rev. Jim.        | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Bates, Seth.             | 5                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Thomas, Charles.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |
| Rose, Timothy.           | 3                                                                     | 3                                                |                         |         | Neal, Else.              |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Brewster, W. W.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Silvester, Job.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                                | 4                       |         | Bates, Clement.          | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Brewster, W. W.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Ramsdell, Mercy.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                                | 4                       |         | Munroe, Shethael.        |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Brewster, Martin.        |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Curtis, Caleb.           | 1                                                                     | 3                                                | 4                       |         | Sylvester, Joel.         |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Stetson, Samuel.         |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Curtis, W., Sen.         | 2                                                                     | 3                                                | 6                       |         | Kobbins, Timothy.        | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Willis, Revd. Zeph.      |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Briggs, Ezra, Jr.        | 1                                                                     | 1                                                | 2                       |         | Robbins, Hannah.         | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Morton, Silas.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Brooks, Joseph.          | 3                                                                     | 1                                                | 7                       |         | Stetson, Seth.           | 5                                                                     | 4                                                |                         |         | Foster, Samuel.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Hatch, Thomas.           | 2                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Withrill, Theophilus.    |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Stetson, Thomas.         |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Mann, Benj.              | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Bates, Gamaliel.         | 4                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Samson, Cornelius.       |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Mann, Benj., Jr.         | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Bonney, Cynthia.         | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Bradford, Ichabod.       |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Mann, Bela.              |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Burstow, Joshua.         | 4                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Drew, Samuel.            |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Mann, Charles.           | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Studley, Benjamin.       | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Adams, Joseph.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Curtis, Job.             | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Bates, Solomon.          | 3                                                                     | 5                                                |                         |         | Cobb, Garabom.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Curtis, Abner.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Stetson, Joseph.         | 1                                                                     | 4                                                |                         |         | Washburn, Seth.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Curtis, Jesse.           | 1                                                                     | 3                                                | 2                       |         | Josselyn, John H.        |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Tupper, Peleg.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
| Turner, Jonathan.        | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Smith, Albert.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                                |                         |         | Bartlett, Sarah.         |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |
|                          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Josselyn, Seth.          | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Drew, Seth.              | 1                                                                     | 2                                                |                         |

Kingston

Bradford

Cook

Drew

Kingston

Washburn

Rushman

Holmes

Gray

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—MASSACHUSETTS.

171

## PLYMOUTH COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.   | PLYMOUTH COUNTY—Continued.                                            |                                                  |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                           | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. |
| <b>KINGSTON TOWN—CON.</b> |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |
| Bradford, David.          | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Silvester, Joseph.      | 1                                                                     |
| Foster, Charles.          | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | White, Mary.            | 5                                                                     |
| Bradford, Elizur.         | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Shirman, Abiah.         | 1                                                                     |
| Brewster, Thomas.         | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Rogers, Susanna.        | 1                                                                     |
| Bradford, Wait.           | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Silvester, Jon.         | 2                                                                     |
| Adams, John, Jr.          | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Mitchell, John.         | 4                                                                     |
| Bradford, Levi.           | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Mitchell, Job.          | 1                                                                     |
| Bassett, Zeich.           | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Jones, Samuel.          | 1                                                                     |
| Adams, Francis, Jr.       | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Jones, Ezekiel.         | 1                                                                     |
| Daws, Ebenezer.           | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Crocker, Jerusha.       | 2                                                                     |
| Bassett, Moses.           | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Crocker, Desire.        | 2                                                                     |
| Washburn, Bridget.        | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Hatch, Benj., Jr.       | 2                                                                     |
| Adams, Francis.           | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Hatch, Jonathan.        | 2                                                                     |
| Washburn, John.           | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Hatch, Briggs.          | 1                                                                     |
| Bartlett, Lourana.        | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Hatch, Israel.          | 2                                                                     |
| Ransom, Martha.           | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Hatch, Amos.            | 1                                                                     |
| Bartlett, Uriah.          | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Hatch, Anthony A.       | 1                                                                     |
| Hollis, Samuel.           | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Lapham, Adam.           | 2                                                                     |
| Adams, Eleazar.           | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Ewell, Gershon.         | 2                                                                     |
| Bradford, Sarah.          | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Ewell, Job.             | 3                                                                     |
| Bradford, Seton.          | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Hall, Jane.             | 1                                                                     |
| Fuller, Jabez.            | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Hatch, Benj.            | 1                                                                     |
| Faunce, Elijah.           | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Hatch, Joseph.          | 3                                                                     |
| Rogers, Phoebe.           | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Carver, Lucinda.        | 1                                                                     |
| Cook, Robert.             | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Oakman, Tobias.         | 1                                                                     |
| Cook, Josiah.             | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Oakman, Constant.       | 2                                                                     |
| Washburn, Elizur.         | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Silvester, Lot.         | 3                                                                     |
| Waterman, Ichabod.        | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Lapham, Stephen.        | 1                                                                     |
| Bradford, John.           | 3                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Lapham, Isaac.          | 1                                                                     |
| Bradford, Sylvania.       | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Lapham, Elizabeth.      | 1                                                                     |
| Samson, Jeremiah.         | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Rogers, Asa.            | 2                                                                     |
| Bradford, Fogg.           | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Rogers, Thomas.         | 3                                                                     |
| Cook, Hezekiah.           | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Rogers, Zackariah.      | 2                                                                     |
| Everson, Susanna.         | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Rogers, Zackariah, 2d.  | 1                                                                     |
| Bradford, James.          | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Rogers, Israel.         | 1                                                                     |
| Everson, Seth.            | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Rogers, Aurora.         | 1                                                                     |
| Everson, Lydia.           | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Tilden, Samuel.         | 5                                                                     |
| Cook, Eleazar.            | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Oakman, Samuel, Esqr.   | 2                                                                     |
| Cooke, Amos.              | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Oakman, Melvin.         | 1                                                                     |
| Coche, Benjamin.          | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Rogers, Israel, Jr.     | 1                                                                     |
| Thomas, Iacob.            | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Rogers, Thomas.         | 1                                                                     |
| Everson, Ebenezer.        | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Rogers, James.          | 1                                                                     |
| Eaton, Job.               | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Rogers, Joseph.         | 4                                                                     |
| Tupper, Priscilla.        | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Rogers, Timothy.        | 2                                                                     |
| Eaton, Lot.               | 4                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Rogers, Amos.           | 2                                                                     |
| West, Josiah.             | 2                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Silvester, James.       | 1                                                                     |
| Holmes, Joshua.           | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Clift, Thayer.          | 2                                                                     |
| Johnson, John, Jr.        | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Clift, W.               | 1                                                                     |
| Washburn, Philip.         | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Rogers, Nath.           | 1                                                                     |
| Bryant, Peleg.            |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Clift, Wilde.           | 1                                                                     |
| Holmes, Thomas.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Clift, Joseph.          | 2                                                                     |
| Holmes, Joseph.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Hovland, Jas.           | 3                                                                     |
| Bassett, James.           | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Rogers, Peleg.          | 3                                                                     |
| Samson, Oliver.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Hynes, Abiah.           | 1                                                                     |
| McGlashen, Robert.        |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Little, Geo.            | 1                                                                     |
| Samson, Samuel.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Chase, Warren.          | 1                                                                     |
| Lucas, David.             |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Ames, Hannah.           | 5                                                                     |
| Eaton, Hammon.            |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Rogers, Adam.           | 3                                                                     |
| Colb, James.              |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Lapham, Ans.            | 2                                                                     |
| Simmons, Noah.            |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Rogers, Ebenezer.       | 3                                                                     |
| Smith, Nathl.             |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Dammon, Nath.           | 1                                                                     |
| Fish, Jacob.              |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Dammon, Aurena.         | 1                                                                     |
| Hall, Elisha.             |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Dammon, Obadiah.        | 1                                                                     |
| Samson, Miles.            |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Dammon, Benj.           | 3                                                                     |
| Holmes, Malatiah.         |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Foord, Levi.            | 4                                                                     |
| Holmes, Robert.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Rojens, Silmeed.        | 1                                                                     |
| Holmes, Micah.            |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Tilden, Wm.             | 1                                                                     |
| Holmes, Jed.              |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Hatch, John.            | 1                                                                     |
| Holmes, Jonathan.         |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Porter, Sarah.          | 2                                                                     |
| Bass, John.               |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Dixow, Seth.            | 3                                                                     |
| Bartlett, John.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Lapham, Daniel.         | 2                                                                     |
| Randall, Nathl.           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | White, John.            | 1                                                                     |
| Holmes, Levi.             | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Rogers, Nathl., Jr.     | 1                                                                     |
| Holmes, Eph.              |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Vinal, Seth.            | 1                                                                     |
| Churchill, Johnacob.      |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Vinal, Joshua.          | 1                                                                     |
| Chandler, Eph.            | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Rogers, Thomas.         | 1                                                                     |
| Waterman, Josiah.         | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Rogers, Charles.        | 1                                                                     |
| Ripley, Joshua.           | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Lapham, Lemuel.         | 1                                                                     |
| Ripley, Joseph.           | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Ewell, Seth.            | 1                                                                     |
| Ripley, Calvin.           | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Ewell, Jedediah.        | 1                                                                     |
| Bryant, Luther.           | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Porter, William.        | 1                                                                     |
| Randall, Samuel.          | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Hall, Joseph.           | 2                                                                     |
| Quande, Quash.            | 1                                                                     |                                                  |                         |         | Bryant, Joseph.         | 1                                                                     |
| <b>MARSHFIELD TOWN.</b>   |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |
| Joyce, Jonathan.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Ames, Jedediah.         | 1                                                                     |
| Joyce, David.             |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Ames, J.                | 1                                                                     |
| Ames, Amos.               |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Tilden, John.           | 3                                                                     |
| Shirman, Elizabeth.       |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Tilden, Stephen.        | 2                                                                     |
| Shirman, Joseph.          |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Tilden, Joshua.         | 1                                                                     |
| Thomas, Benj.             |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Macumber, W.            | 1                                                                     |
| Joyce, Thomas.            |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Trewant, John.          | 2                                                                     |
| Joyce, Nathl.             |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Oakman, Edward.         | 1                                                                     |
| Jones, Amos.              |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Tilden, John, Jr.       | 1                                                                     |
|                           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Hatch, Noah.            | 1                                                                     |
|                           |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |         | Little, Eph.            | 3                                                                     |

## 1790 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State

Mass

Call No.

T 498-1

| County    | City | Page | Head of Family | Free White Males                     |          | Free White Females | All Other Persons | Slaves |
|-----------|------|------|----------------|--------------------------------------|----------|--------------------|-------------------|--------|
|           |      |      |                | 16 & up<br>incl. head<br>of families | Under 16 |                    |                   |        |
| Hanover   |      |      |                |                                      |          |                    |                   |        |
|           |      | 104  | William        |                                      |          |                    |                   |        |
|           |      |      | Moses          |                                      |          |                    |                   |        |
|           |      | 105  | Conside        |                                      |          |                    |                   |        |
|           |      | 108  | Thomas         | 1                                    |          | B                  |                   |        |
|           |      | 109  | H. Wm          | 3                                    | 5        | 4                  |                   |        |
| NP p. 229 |      | 110  | Abner          | 3                                    | 2        | 4                  |                   |        |
|           |      | 113  | Elijah         |                                      |          |                    |                   |        |
|           |      | 129  | — or           |                                      |          |                    |                   |        |
|           |      | 125  | Dean           |                                      |          |                    |                   |        |
|           |      |      | Moses          |                                      |          |                    |                   |        |
|           |      | 139  | Anariah        |                                      |          |                    |                   |        |

State Mass 1800 County Dukes City

Call No.

|    | Head of Family  | Free White Males | Free White Females | Total |
|----|-----------------|------------------|--------------------|-------|
| 15 | Jesse           | 3 2 2 3 1        | 1 1 1 2            | 16    |
| 16 | Asa             | 1 1 1            | 1                  | 3     |
| 17 | Ebenezer        | 1 1 1            | 1                  | 4     |
| 18 | George Daggett  | 1                | 1                  | 4     |
| 19 | John "          | 2 1 1            | 1 1 1              | 7     |
| 20 | Timothy (172)   | 1 1              | 1 1 1              | 3     |
| 21 | Samuel (172)    | 2                | 1 1 1              | 5     |
| 22 | Silas           | 1 2 1 1          | 2 2 2 1 11         |       |
| 23 | Anna Daggett    | 1                | 1                  | 2     |
| 24 | Joseph          | 1 1              | 2 1                | 5     |
| 25 | Michael L.      | 1 1              | 1 1                | 4     |
| 26 | Peggy           | 2                | 1                  | 4     |
| 27 | Freeman Daggett | 1 1              | 1 2                | 4     |
| 28 | Isaac "         | 1 1 1            | 1 2                | 6     |
| 29 | Seth            | 1 1              | 1                  | 3     |
| 30 | William         | 1 1 1 1          | 1 1 2              | 7     |
| 31 | William Jun.    | 1 1              | 1                  | 4     |
| 32 | Lydia (172)     |                  | 2 1 1              | 4     |
| 33 | Leviel Daggett  | 1 1 1            | 1 1                | 4     |
| 34 | Ebenezer (172)  | 3 1 1            | 2 1                | 7     |

# FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

**DUKES COUNTY**—Continued.

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—MASSACHUSETTS

61

## DUKES COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.         | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.                                               |                                  |                                                  |                         | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  | Slaves. |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------|
|                                 | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves.                 | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. |         |
| <b>DGATEWON TOWN—continued.</b> |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |         |
| ton, Abigail.                   |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Merry, Joseph.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |         |
| ce, Barzilia.                   | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |                         | Bassett, Elisia.                                                      |                                  |                                                  |         |
| rton, Jn.                       | 4                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |                         | Crapo, Jeremiah.                                                      |                                  |                                                  |         |
| rton, Joseph.                   | 1                                                                     | 4                                |                                                  |                         |                         | Merry, Jonathan.                                                      |                                  |                                                  |         |
| rton, Mehitabel.                |                                                                       | 1                                |                                                  |                         |                         | Winslow, James.                                                       |                                  |                                                  |         |
| rton, Jedidiah.                 | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Daggett, Elsa.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |         |
| rton, Silvanus.                 | 3                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Baxter, Merekiah.                                                     |                                  |                                                  |         |
| ith, Samuel.                    | 3                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Hilman, Dinah.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |         |
| ith, Samuel, Jun.               | 3                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Hilman, Elijah.                                                       |                                  |                                                  |         |
| fin, Benj.                      | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Allen, Ebenezer.                                                      |                                  |                                                  |         |
| atle, Tho.                      | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |                         | Downs, Ami.                                                           |                                  |                                                  |         |
| fin, Eddy.                      | 5                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Norton, Obed.                                                         |                                  |                                                  |         |
| nest, John.                     | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Holmes, John.                                                         |                                  |                                                  |         |
| mos, Timothy.                   | 2                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Holmes, John, Jun.                                                    |                                  |                                                  |         |
| mos, Nathaniel.                 | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Norton, Cornelius.                                                    |                                  |                                                  |         |
| neon, William.                  | 3                                                                     | 4                                |                                                  |                         |                         | Norton, Abner.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |         |
| ewart, Elijah.                  | 2                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Butler, Hannah.                                                       |                                  |                                                  |         |
| ewart, Thomas.                  | 2                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |                         | Luce, Charles.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |         |
| geet, Jn.                       | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |                         | Collins, Daniel.                                                      |                                  |                                                  |         |
| iter, Mercy.                    |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Manchester, Thomas.                                                   |                                  |                                                  |         |
| erchant, Elisha.                | 2                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |                         | Manchester, John.                                                     |                                  |                                                  |         |
| uxori, Joseph.                  | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Luce, Abijah.                                                         |                                  |                                                  |         |
| orton, David.                   | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | West, Jerus.                                                          |                                  |                                                  |         |
| uter, Timothy.                  |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Norton, Jo.                                                           |                                  |                                                  |         |
| ase, Benj.                      |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Harding, Eph.                                                         |                                  |                                                  |         |
| ase, Benj., Jun.                |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Boardman, Harbart.                                                    |                                  |                                                  |         |
| ase, Malatiah.                  |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Winpenny, Eve.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |         |
| rey, Elijah.                    | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Edmonds, Deliverance.                                                 |                                  |                                                  |         |
| onham, Seth.                    | 1                                                                     | 4                                |                                                  |                         |                         | Luke, Samuel.                                                         |                                  |                                                  |         |
| nith, Thomas.                   | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Smith, Thomas.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |         |
| geet, Geo.                      | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Smith, Zachariah.                                                     |                                  |                                                  |         |
| oval, William.                  | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Luce, Silvanus.                                                       |                                  |                                                  |         |
| onham, Elisha.                  | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Cottle, Thomas.                                                       |                                  |                                                  |         |
| play, Cornelius.                | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Luce, Abner.                                                          |                                  |                                                  |         |
| is, Henry.                      | 3                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Luce, Henry.                                                          |                                  |                                                  |         |
| ish, James.                     | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Luce, Jonathan.                                                       |                                  |                                                  |         |
| ish, Salathiel.                 | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |                         | Luce, Abraham.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |         |
| ish, Henry, Jun.                | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |                         | Weeks, Samuel.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |         |
| andy, Emanuel.                  | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Weeks, Thankful.                                                      |                                  |                                                  |         |
| ark, John.                      | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Merry, Hannah.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |         |
| ish, Jonathan.                  | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |                         | Merry, Elizabeth.                                                     |                                  |                                                  |         |
| ish, Tho.                       | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Norton, Eliakim.                                                      |                                  |                                                  |         |
| ish, Joseph.                    | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Norton, Peter.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |         |
| ish, Nathaniel.                 | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Butler, Thomas.                                                       |                                  |                                                  |         |
| ish, James, Jun.                | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Luce, Peter.                                                          |                                  |                                                  |         |
| ish, Abraham.                   | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Slocum, Christo. Jr.                                                  |                                  |                                                  |         |
| adwick, Anthony.                |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Luce, Isaac.                                                          |                                  |                                                  |         |
| ish, John.                      |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Luce, James.                                                          |                                  |                                                  |         |
| ish, Tho., Jun.                 |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Daggett, Eleaser.                                                     |                                  |                                                  |         |
| ish, Abner.                     |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Lewis, Francis.                                                       |                                  |                                                  |         |
| ing Robert.                     |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Smith, Nathan.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |         |
| wasy, Anthony.                  | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |                         | Luce, Malatiah.                                                       |                                  |                                                  |         |
| ase, Seth.                      | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |                         | Luce, Solomon.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |         |
| ase, Francis.                   | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |                         | Smith, Jonathan.                                                      |                                  |                                                  |         |
| ish, Daniel.                    |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Luce, Jason.                                                          |                                  |                                                  |         |
| axter, Joseph, Jun.             | 1                                                                     | 4                                |                                                  |                         |                         | Smith, Bansford.                                                      |                                  |                                                  |         |
| <b>TIBURY TOWN.</b>             |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |         |
| uce, Lemuel.                    |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Smith, Mathew.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |         |
| orham, Deborah.                 |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Smith, Mary.                                                          |                                  |                                                  |         |
| orham, Shubal.                  |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Donham, Shubel.                                                       |                                  |                                                  |         |
| oth, Jedidiah.                  |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Chase, Isaac.                                                         |                                  |                                                  |         |
| est, George.                    |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Chase, Joseph.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |         |
| est, Peter.                     |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Weeks, Nathan.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |         |
| oung, Lewis.                    |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Weeks, W.                                                             |                                  |                                                  |         |
| ase, Abraham.                   |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Weeks, James.                                                         |                                  |                                                  |         |
| enson, Benjamin.                |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Cottle, Hepzibeth.                                                    |                                  |                                                  |         |
| enson, Geo.                     |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Norton, Constant.                                                     |                                  |                                                  |         |
| erry, David.                    |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Cottle, Benjamin.                                                     |                                  |                                                  |         |
| ce, Lott.                       | 3                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |                         | Cottle, Shubal, Esq.                                                  |                                  |                                                  |         |
| ce, Jesse.                      | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Merry, Peter.                                                         |                                  |                                                  |         |
| ighan, Joseph.                  | 3                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |                         | Cottle, Edmond.                                                       |                                  |                                                  |         |
| aggett, Elijah.                 |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Butler, David.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |         |
| ewcomb, Amey.                   |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Daggett, Joseph.                                                      |                                  |                                                  |         |
| imble, Wa.                      |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Denham, David.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |         |
| mith, Philip.                   |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Luce, Tho.                                                            |                                  |                                                  |         |
| mith, William.                  |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Luce, Wm.                                                             |                                  |                                                  |         |
| aggett, Tristam.                |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Luce, Obed.                                                           |                                  |                                                  |         |
| aggett, Nathan.                 |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Roteb, William.                                                       |                                  |                                                  |         |
| ase, Deliverance.               |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Lumber, Samuel.                                                       |                                  |                                                  |         |
| aggett, Isaac.                  |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Jones, Thomas.                                                        |                                  |                                                  |         |
| aggett, Silas.                  |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Walden, Thomas.                                                       |                                  |                                                  |         |
| axter, Jonathan.                |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Lumber, Eliasha.                                                      |                                  |                                                  |         |
| heeler, Abigail.                |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Walden, Noah.                                                         |                                  |                                                  |         |
| ottee, Robert.                  |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Crosby, Jn.                                                           |                                  |                                                  |         |
| ase, Timothy.                   |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |                         | Luce, Tho.                                                            |                                  |                                                  |         |
| Daggett, Martha.                | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |                         | Luce, Wm.                                                             |                                  |                                                  |         |

## 1790 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Mass

Call No. \_\_\_\_\_

| County                     | City         | Page | Head of Family           | Free White Males                     |          | Free White Females<br>Incl. head<br>of family | All Other<br>Persons | Slaves |
|----------------------------|--------------|------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------|
|                            |              |      |                          | 16 & up<br>incl. head<br>of families | Under 16 |                                               |                      |        |
| Plymouth                   | Kingston     | 170  | Mitchell, Benjamin       | (62) 2                               | 1        | 1                                             |                      |        |
| "                          | Marshfield   | 171  | Mitchell, John           | 7 <sup>4</sup> 4                     | 1        | 4                                             |                      |        |
| B.W. p. 849                |              |      | Mitchell, John           | 1                                    | 2        | 5                                             |                      |        |
| "                          |              |      | Mitchell, James          | (25) 1                               |          | 1                                             |                      |        |
| P.D. p. 937<br>(1790-1799) | Plymouth     | 176  | Mitchell, Joseph b. 1760 | (63) 2 (30)                          | 1        | 4                                             |                      |        |
| Suffolk                    | Boston       | 185  | Mitchell, Mr.            | 2                                    |          |                                               |                      |        |
| "                          |              | 185  | Armstrong, James         | 1                                    | 1        | 3                                             |                      |        |
| B.W. p. 849                | ( " - 1781 ) | 188  | John                     | 1                                    | 1        | 4                                             |                      |        |
| "                          |              | 193  | Marek                    | 1                                    |          | 4                                             | 2                    |        |
|                            |              | 193  | Peter                    |                                      |          |                                               |                      |        |
|                            |              |      | Andrews Mrs.             |                                      |          | 1                                             |                      |        |
|                            |              |      | Matthew Mrs.             |                                      |          | 2                                             |                      |        |

1800-1810 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ Call No. \_\_\_\_\_

| Page | Head of Family   | Free White Males |       |       |                |           | Free White Females |       |       |       |           | All Others | Slaves | Remarks                                  |
|------|------------------|------------------|-------|-------|----------------|-----------|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|------------|--------|------------------------------------------|
|      |                  | Under 10         | 10-16 | 16-26 | 26-45          | 45 & Over | Under 10           | 10-16 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45 & Over |            |        |                                          |
| 64   | Wardell, Cary    |                  |       |       | 1              |           |                    |       |       |       | 1         |            |        | Son of Nathan & Anna<br>South Fox 078    |
| 64   | Edward Jr.       |                  | 2     | 1     |                |           | 3                  |       | 1     | 1     |           |            |        | Son of Edward & Olivia<br>077            |
| 64   | John Jr.         | 1                | 1     | 1     | 1              |           | 2                  |       | 1     |       |           |            |        | 077                                      |
| 64   | Greb             |                  |       | 2     | 1 <sup>b</sup> |           |                    |       |       | 2     |           |            |        | 077                                      |
| 64   | Nathaniel Jr.    | 1                |       | 1     | 1              |           | 1                  | 1     | 1     | 1     | 2         |            |        | South Fox 077                            |
| 64   | Theodore         | 1                | 1     |       |                |           | 1                  |       |       |       |           |            |        | South Fox 077                            |
| 64   | William          | 1                |       | 1     | 1              |           | 2                  |       | 2     | 1     |           |            |        | South Fox 077                            |
| 64   | Daniel           | 1                | 1     | 1     |                |           |                    | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1         |            |        | Son of Nathaniel & Anna<br>South Fox 078 |
| 65   | Cushing          | 2                |       | 1     |                |           | 1                  | 1     | 1     | 1     |           |            |        | E - Fox 078                              |
| 65   | Brookins         | 1                | 2     | 2     |                |           | 1                  | 1     | 1     |       |           |            |        | South Fox 078                            |
| 65   | Clark            |                  |       | 1     |                |           |                    |       |       | 1     |           |            |        | South Fox 078                            |
| 65   | Mahan            | 1                | 1     | 1     |                |           | 1                  | 2     | 1     | 1     |           |            |        | South Fox 078                            |
| 65   | Seth             |                  |       |       | 2 <sup>b</sup> | 2         |                    |       | 1     | 1     |           |            |        | Seth - 1715-1802 078                     |
| 65   | Abel             |                  |       |       | 1              | 1         |                    |       | 1     | 1     |           |            |        | - 1 Sub 1 - 078                          |
| 65   | Nease            | 1                |       |       |                |           | 1                  |       | 1     |       |           |            |        | South Fox 078                            |
| 101  | Wardell, Richard | 2                | 1     |       |                |           | 1                  | 1     | 1     | 1     |           |            |        | Richard - 078                            |
| 101  | " Sarah          |                  | 1     |       |                |           |                    | 1     | 1     | 1     |           |            |        | 017                                      |
| 102  | " Samuel         |                  |       | 1     |                |           |                    |       | 1     | 1     |           |            |        | 023                                      |
| 102  | Calwen           | 1                | 2     | 1     |                |           |                    | 1     |       |       |           |            |        | Rebecca 116                              |

## ABINGTON TOWN.

|                        |   |   |   |
|------------------------|---|---|---|
| Ellis, Clark.          | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Jenkins, Isalsh.       | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Ellis, Anna.           | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Carol, Joseph.         | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Sietson, Peleg.        | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Sietson, Ephraim.      | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Sietson, Oliver.       | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Sietson, Laben.        | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sietson, Peter, Jr.    | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Parkman, Daniel.       | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Hersey, David.         | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Jenkins, David.        | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Wilks, John.           | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| Burrell, Thomas.       | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| Burrell, Benoni.       | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Bicknell, Daniel.      | 1 | 2 | 8 |
| Bicknell, Jane.        |   |   |   |
| Lane, Charles.         | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Thaxter, Benjamin.     | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Shaw, Solomon, Jr.     | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Wellet, Thomas.        | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Reed, Samuel.          | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Townsend, Ezekiel.     | 3 |   |   |
| Bennit, Hannah.        |   |   |   |
| Reed, Daniel.          | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Totman, John.          | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Townsend, Benja.       | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| Pratt, Robert.         | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Reed, Thomas, Jr.      | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Ripley, Wm.            | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Chessman, Lydia.       |   |   |   |
| Gladys, Tho.           | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Bates, Jonathan.       | 1 |   |   |
| Thaxter, Gridley.      | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Jones, Lydia.          |   |   |   |
| Pullins, Sarah.        |   |   |   |
| Shaw, Solomon.         | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Shaw, Ass.             |   |   |   |
| Gladys, James.         |   |   |   |
| Fullerton, Asa.        | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Askins, Robert.        | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Saymore, Tho.          | 1 |   |   |
| Beale, Samuel.         | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Ramsdell, James.       | 1 |   |   |
| Foard, Benj.           | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| Hunt, Micah.           | 4 |   |   |
| Reed, Micah.           | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| Bates, Elijah.         | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Blanchard, Thomas, Jr. | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Pulifer, John.         | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Blanchard, Thomas.     | 2 |   |   |
| Green, Jonathan.       | 2 |   |   |
| Shaw, Calvin.          | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Beals, Sarah.          |   |   |   |
| Ford, John.            | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Shaw, Ezra.            | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Ford, Jacob.           | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| Remington, Thos.       | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Wales, Wm.             | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Torrey, David.         | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| Cobb, Edward.          |   |   |   |
| Sprague, Wm.           | 1 |   |   |
| Sprague, Wm., Jr.      | 2 | 4 | 3 |

## ABINGTON TOWN—CON.

|                      |   |   |    |
|----------------------|---|---|----|
| Thayer, Samuel.      | 1 | 2 | 4  |
| Ortust, Elijah.      | 1 | 2 | 3  |
| Cobb, John.          | 1 | 3 | 3  |
| Nores, Mathew.       | 1 | 6 | 6  |
| Cushing, Ezra.       | 1 | 5 | 2  |
| Hollis, Ambrose.     | 1 | 1 | 1  |
| Shaw, Daniel.        | 2 | 2 | 4  |
| Celson, John.        | 1 | 1 | 2  |
| Noyes, Ebenezer.     | 2 |   |    |
| Reed, Silas.         | 1 |   |    |
| Reed, Obadiah.       | 1 | 2 | 3  |
| Harris, Seth, Jun.   | 1 | 2 | 6  |
| Harris, Oliver.      | 1 | 1 | 1  |
| Harris, Seth.        | 2 | 1 | 3  |
| Harris, John.        | 1 | 1 | 1  |
| Harris, Abial.       | 1 | 2 | 5  |
| Alden, Samuel.       | 3 | 2 | 3  |
| Howe, Joshua.        | 1 |   |    |
| Howe, Nathl.         | 2 |   |    |
| Nash, James.         | 1 | 2 | 2  |
| Nash, Nathl.         | 2 |   |    |
| Pool, Joseph, Jr.    | 2 |   |    |
| Nash, Jonathan.      | 1 |   |    |
| Nash, Jacob.         | 1 | 3 | 1  |
| Nash, Mary.          |   |   |    |
| Nash, John.          | 1 |   |    |
| Bates, Joseph.       | 1 |   |    |
| Hill, Joseph.        | 1 | 3 | 5  |
| Sprague, Joshua.     |   |   |    |
| Nash, Peter.         | 2 |   |    |
| Nyles, Revd Samuel   | 1 | 1 | 6  |
| King, John.          | 1 |   |    |
| Brown, Woodbridge.   | 1 | 1 | 2  |
| Brown, Samuel.       | 1 |   |    |
| Bennet, Henry.       |   |   |    |
| Norton, Benja.       | 1 | 1 | 2  |
| Norton, Samuel.      | 1 |   |    |
| Bicknell, Jacob.     | 1 | 4 | 3  |
| Terrell, Lemuel.     | 1 |   |    |
| Bates, Lemuel.       | 4 | 1 | 2  |
| Bennet, Peter.       | 1 | 2 | 1  |
| Tirrell, John.       | 1 |   |    |
| Tirrell, Isaac.      | 1 |   |    |
| Tirrell, Isaac, Jr.  | 3 | 2 | 5  |
| Porter, John.        | 1 | 1 | 2  |
| Porter, Seth.        |   |   |    |
| Lazell, Luther.      | 1 | 1 | 3  |
| Gurney, Ann.         | 2 |   |    |
| Reed, Abijah.        | 2 |   |    |
| Reed, Jacob.         | 3 |   |    |
| Lamson, Micah.       | 2 | 3 | 3  |
| Whitman, Eleazar.    | 1 |   |    |
| Whitman, Ephm.       | 2 | 1 | 5  |
| Reed, W.             | 4 | 1 | 6  |
| Reed, Barnabas.      | 1 | 3 | 7  |
| Humble, Major.       | 1 | 2 | 3  |
| Bicknell, Nathaniel. | 1 |   |    |
| Bicknell, Luke.      | 2 | 5 | 3  |
| Briggs, Richard.     | 1 | 2 | 3  |
| Hobart, Noah.        | 1 | 1 | 1  |
| Nash, Luke.          | 2 | 2 | 15 |
| Foard, Noah.         | 1 | 1 | 2  |
| Reed, Daniel.        | 4 |   |    |

## ABINGTON TOWN—CON.

|                     |   |  |  |
|---------------------|---|--|--|
| Reed, Thomas.       | 3 |  |  |
| Nash, Mathew.       | 2 |  |  |
| Sietson, Levi.      | 1 |  |  |
| Hersey, Isaac.      | 2 |  |  |
| Hersey, Jonathan.   | 1 |  |  |
| Gurney, Jacob.      |   |  |  |
| Jenkins, David, Jr. | 1 |  |  |
| Gurney, Silas.      |   |  |  |
| Jenkins, David.     | 1 |  |  |
| Gurney, Noah.       | 1 |  |  |
| Gurney, Nathan.     | 1 |  |  |
| Gurney, John.       | 2 |  |  |
| Buker, Luka.        |   |  |  |
| Cooke, Levi.        | 1 |  |  |
| House, Job.         |   |  |  |
| House, Deborah.     |   |  |  |
| Fruit, Thomas.      | 1 |  |  |
| Keen, Eben.         | 1 |  |  |
| Garnett, Amos.      | 1 |  |  |
| Linscott, Joseph.   | 2 |  |  |
| Hamsdell, Gideon.   | 1 |  |  |
| Torrey, Josiah.     | 1 |  |  |
| Hobart, John.       | 4 |  |  |
| Noyes, Ephraim.     | 1 |  |  |
| Thomas, Noah.       | 4 |  |  |
| Packard, Luther.    | 2 |  |  |
| Hunt, Kingman.      | 2 |  |  |
| Terrel, Lemuel, Jr. |   |  |  |
| Burhill, Ep.        | 1 |  |  |
| Noyes, Jacob.       | 2 |  |  |
| Burrell, Joshua.    | 3 |  |  |
| Fruit, Philip.      | 1 |  |  |
| Pool, Benj.         | 1 |  |  |
| Porter, William.    | 1 |  |  |
| Porter, Ebenezer.   | 1 |  |  |
| Richmond, Andrew.   | 1 |  |  |
| Reed, Jacob, Jr.    | 1 |  |  |
| Reed, Stephen.      | 1 |  |  |
| Noyes, Eliah.       | 1 |  |  |
| Porter, James.      | 1 |  |  |
| Hersey, Meriam.     |   |  |  |
| Fullerton, John.    | 3 |  |  |
| Reed, Abigail.      |   |  |  |
| Shaw, Josiah.       | 1 |  |  |
| Bates, Eleazar.     | 1 |  |  |
| Bates, Benj.        |   |  |  |
| Whitmarsh, Levi.    | 1 |  |  |
| Poor, Joseph.       |   |  |  |
| Poor, James.        |   |  |  |
| Norton, John.       | 3 |  |  |
| Norton, Wm.         |   |  |  |
| Poor, Joshua.       | 2 |  |  |
| Poor, Jacob.        | 1 |  |  |
| French, Silas.      | 1 |  |  |
| Hersey, Obadiah.    | 3 |  |  |
| Hersey, Solomon.    | 2 |  |  |
| Gurney, Joseph F.   | 1 |  |  |
| Dyar, Christopher.  | 1 |  |  |

1800-1810 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Massachusetts

County

City

Call No. \_\_\_\_\_

## BRISTOL COUNTY.

## ATTLEBOROUGH TOWN.

|                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Maxey, Josiah            | 1 |
| Lewis, Abner             | 2 |
| Guild, Joseph            | 1 |
| Guild, Ebenezer, Jun     | 1 |
| Guild, Ebenezer          | 2 |
| Everett, William         | 2 |
| Maxey, Benjamin          | 2 |
| Maxey, Levi              | 2 |
| Holmes, Joseph           | 2 |
| Blackington, Joel        | 1 |
| Blackington, Samuel      | 1 |
| Blackington, Peter       | 2 |
| Blackington, Peter, Jun  | 2 |
| Blackington, William     | 2 |
| Blackington, Oliver      | 2 |
| Blackington, Oliver, Jun | 1 |
| Blackington, Othenial    | 1 |
| Everett, Samuel          | 1 |
| Wolcott, Moses           | 1 |
| Wolcott, Moses, Jun      | 1 |
| Richardson, John         | 3 |
| Wolcott, Pentecost       | 2 |
| Whiting, David           | 2 |
| Fuller, Stephen          | 1 |
| Daggett, Daniel          | 3 |
| Rogers, Francis          | 2 |
| Everett, Josiah          | 1 |
| Town, Gideon             | 4 |
| Daggett, Magdew          | 2 |
| Daggett, Eliza           | 4 |
| Orne, James              | 3 |
| Richards, Nathan         | 2 |
| Richards, Nathan, Jun    | 1 |
| Richards, Avery          | 1 |
| Richards, Edward         | 2 |
| Richards, Luther         | 1 |
| Richards, Calvin         | 1 |
| Richards, Edward, Jun    | 2 |
| Guild, Naphthal          | 1 |
| Guild, John              | 1 |
| Draper, Jonah, Jun       | 1 |
| Richardson, David        | 2 |
| Woodcock, Sumbit         | 1 |
| Daggett, Elijah          | 4 |
| Draper, John             | 1 |
| Draper, Ellis            | 1 |
| Smith, David             | 1 |
| Draper, Josiah           | 3 |
| Draper, Lewis            | 1 |
| Ellis, James             | 1 |
| Ellis, Joel              | 1 |
| Metcalf, Ebenezer        | 1 |
| Metcalf, Nathaniel       | 1 |
| May, Oliver              | 1 |
| Follett, Abramah         | 1 |
| Falen, Peter             | 2 |
| Swan, Ebenezer           | 1 |
| Swan, Robert             | 1 |
| Bicknell, Thomas         | 3 |
| May, Elisha              | 2 |
| Ellis, Richard           | 3 |
| Holmes, Elihuahet        | 1 |
| Sweetland, William       | 3 |
| Freeman, Abel            | 2 |
| Sweetland, John          | 3 |
| Sweetland, Bowen         | 2 |
| Sweetland, Abigail       | 1 |
| Sweetland, Benjamin      | 1 |
| Sly, Prince              | 2 |
| Coombey, Warwick         | 7 |
| Blackington, Jonathan    | 1 |
| Cains, Margaret          | 2 |
| Robinson, Ebenezer       | 1 |
| Taylor, Robert           | 3 |
| Cole, Timothy            | 1 |

## ATTLEBOROUGH TOWN—continued.

|                        |   |
|------------------------|---|
| Day, Leamml            | 2 |
| Gay, Jabez             | 4 |
| Tyler, William         | 1 |
| Jane, John             | 1 |
| Draper, Ebenezer       | 2 |
| Day, Jeromel           | 2 |
| Draper, Stephen        | 3 |
| Allen, Josiah          | 1 |
| Allen, Benjamin        | 2 |
| Robbins, Ezekiel       | 2 |
| Titus, Samuel          | 1 |
| Cushman, Jacob         | 1 |
| Cushman, Samuel        | 2 |
| Robinson, George       | 3 |
| Chace, John            | 1 |
| Robinson, Elijah       | 1 |
| Robinson, Joel         | 1 |
| Brown, Abiel           | 1 |
| Lane, Daniel           | 1 |
| Hunt, Joseph Wheaton   | 1 |
| Carpenter, Noah        | 1 |
| Bowen, Thankfull       | 1 |
| Cole, Richard          | 1 |
| Brown, David           | 1 |
| Tyler, Nathan          | 1 |
| Riley, Abraham         | 1 |
| Barrows, Benjamin      | 1 |
| Barrows, Benjamin, Jun | 1 |
| Robinson, Ezekiel      | 2 |
| Carpenter, Oliver      | 2 |
| Wiswell, Elizabeth     | 3 |
| Barrows, Ezra          | 2 |
| Slack, Samuel          | 4 |
| Carpenter, Ezekiel     | 1 |
| Jilson, James          | 1 |
| Jilson, Levi           | 1 |
| Jilson, Daniel         | 1 |
| Jilson, Daniel, Jun    | 1 |
| Titus, Simon           | 2 |
| George, William        | 1 |
| Ingraham, Jeremiah     | 3 |
| Tingley, Kestah        | 1 |
| Tingley, Ebenezer      | 1 |
| Tingley, Nathan        | 1 |
| Stanley, Daniel        | 2 |
| Blackington, Pentecost | 1 |
| Tyler, Samuel          | 1 |
| Wilder, John           | 1 |
| Weld, Mary             | 1 |
| Mann, Bezaleel         | 1 |
| Robinson, Obed         | 2 |
| Sterns, John           | 2 |
| Straton, Samuel        | 1 |
| Newell, Samuel         | 2 |
| Freeman, Andrew        | 1 |
| Capron, Elisha         | 1 |
| Draper, Samuel         | 2 |
| Holmes, Samuel         | 2 |
| Tingley, Samuel        | 2 |
| Tingley, Thomas        | 1 |
| Pitcher, Edward        | 1 |
| Draper, Isaac          | 1 |
| Healy, Eliphaz         | 2 |
| Bishop, Bethiah        | 2 |
| Bullock, Richard       | 1 |
| Morse, William         | 2 |
| Morse, Noah            | 2 |
| Day, Ediphaz           | 2 |
| Weidman, Lot           | 1 |
| Sweeting, John         | 1 |
| Robinson, Samuel       | 3 |
| Fuller, Comfort        | 1 |
| Newell, Anna           | 1 |
| Fuller, Darius         | 1 |
| Fuller, Stephen        | 2 |
| Ide, Ames              | 1 |
| Ide, Amos, Jun         | 1 |
| Lalan, Joseph Burden   | 1 |
| Lalan, Jesus           | 2 |
| Fuller, Easter         | 1 |
| Claffin, Phineas, Jun  | 1 |
| Tiffeny, Betsey        | 1 |
| Tiffeny, Ebenezer      | 2 |
| Cushman, Rowland       | 1 |
| Gatfield, Jonathan     | 1 |
| Fuller, Samuel         | 2 |
| Titus, Jonathan        | 1 |
| Fuller, Joseph         | 1 |
| Tyler, Ebenezer        | 2 |
| Fuller, Rebecca        | 2 |
| Sweet, Zebiah          | 5 |
| Cote, Noah             | 1 |
| Tyler, Moses           | 2 |
| Freeman, Mary          | 1 |
| Perry, Joseph          | 1 |
| Dean, Ephraim          | 3 |
| Dean, Ezra, Jun        | 1 |
| Dean, Asa              | 1 |
| Ide, John              | 1 |
| Ide, John, Jun         | 1 |
| Carpenter, Amos        | 1 |
| Reed, Mary             | 1 |
| Reed, Samuel           | 2 |
| Reed, Thomas           | 1 |
| Reed, Ebenezer         | 3 |
| Reed, Daniel           | 3 |
| Reed, Joel             | 1 |
| Ide, Nathaniel         | 2 |
| Ide, Jacob             | 1 |
| Ide, Ichabod           | 2 |
| Field, John            | 3 |
| Freeman, William       | 2 |
| Reed, Levi             | 1 |
| Bacon, Ebenezer        | 2 |
| Bassett, Joshua        | 3 |
| Carpenter, John        | 1 |
| Stanley, Benjamin      | 2 |
| Stanley, Jesse         | 1 |
| Richardson, Henry      | 2 |
| Perry, Jacob           | 2 |
| Stanley, Jonathan      | 1 |
| Stanley, William       | 1 |
| Stanley, William, Jun  | 1 |
| Starkey, Thomas, Jun   | 1 |
| Stanley, George        | 1 |
| Robinson, Enoch        | 2 |
| Caswell, Bowdoin       | 1 |
| Robinson, Zephaniah    | 1 |
| Pulling, James         | 1 |
| Bailecom, David        | 1 |
| Pidge, David           | 2 |
| Pidge, Josiah          | 1 |
| Barrows, Aaron         | 2 |
| Barrows, William       | 1 |
| Barrows, Philbrook     | 1 |
| White, Jonathan        | 1 |
| Burn, Andrew           | 2 |
| Robinson, Nathaniel    | 1 |
| Thatcher, John         | 1 |
| Sweet, Henry           | 1 |
| Sweet, Henry, Jun      | 1 |
| Capron, Elijah         | 3 |
| Capron, Sarah          | 1 |
| Wilmarth, Benoni       | 1 |
| White, Zachariah       | 1 |
| Woodcock, Jonathan     | 1 |
| Peek, Elizabeth        | 1 |
| Richardson, Jonas      | 2 |
| Carpenter, Ezra        | 3 |
| Martin, John           | 3 |

HEADS OF FAMILIES—MASSACHUSETTS

**BRISTOL COUNTY**—Continued.

## 1800-1810 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Maine Year 1800 County Bristol City \_\_\_\_\_ Call No. \_\_\_\_\_

| Page | Head of Family                 | Free White Males |       |                |       |           | Free White Females |       |                |       |           | All Others | Slaves | Remarks |
|------|--------------------------------|------------------|-------|----------------|-------|-----------|--------------------|-------|----------------|-------|-----------|------------|--------|---------|
|      |                                | Under 10         | 10-16 | 16-26          | 26-45 | 45 & Over | Under 10           | 10-16 | 16-26          | 26-45 | 45 & Over |            |        |         |
| 286  | Benjamin Daggett               |                  |       | 1              |       |           | 1                  |       |                |       | 1         |            |        |         |
| 302  | Timothy Daggett                |                  |       | 1              | 1     |           |                    |       |                |       | 1         |            |        |         |
| 302  | James Daggett                  | 4                |       | 1              |       |           |                    |       |                |       | 1         |            |        |         |
| 301  | Jacob Daggett                  | 3                | 1     | 2              |       | 2         |                    |       |                | 1     | 1         |            |        |         |
| 310  | Robert Daggett                 | 4                | 1     | 1              |       | 1         | 2                  |       |                | 1     |           |            |        |         |
| 310  | William Daggett                | 2                |       | 1 <sup>3</sup> | 1     | 2         | 2                  | 2     | 1 <sup>2</sup> | 1     |           |            |        |         |
| 312  | James Daggett                  |                  |       | 2              | 1     | 1         |                    |       | 1              |       | 1         |            |        |         |
| 313  | William <sup>2nd</sup> Daggett | 2                |       | 1              |       | 1         |                    |       |                | 1     |           |            |        |         |
| 318  | Jesse Daggett                  |                  |       |                | 1     |           | 1                  |       |                | 1     |           |            |        |         |
| 318  | Joseph "                       |                  |       |                |       | 1         | 2                  |       |                | 1     |           |            |        |         |
| 319  | Joah                           |                  |       | 4              | 3     | 1         | 1                  |       |                | 1     |           |            |        |         |
| 319  | John                           |                  |       |                | 2     | 1         | 1                  | 1     | 1              | 1     | 1         |            |        |         |
| 321  | ?                              |                  |       |                | 1     |           | 2                  |       |                | 1     |           |            |        |         |
| 320  | Reuben "                       | 2                |       | 1              | 1     |           |                    | 1     |                |       | 1         |            |        |         |
| 321  | Lijah "                        | 1                | 2     | 1              | 1     |           | 3                  | 1     | 1              |       |           |            |        |         |
| 321  | Elthor Daggett                 |                  | 1     | 1              |       | 1         |                    | 1     | 2              | 1     |           |            |        |         |
| 322  | Isaac "                        |                  |       | 1              | 2     | 1         | 1                  | 1     | 2              | 1     |           |            |        |         |
| 358  | Simeon "                       | 2                | 4     | 2              |       |           |                    | 2     | 1              |       | 1         |            |        |         |
| 380  | Tosie                          | 1                |       | 1              |       | 1         |                    |       |                | 1     |           |            |        |         |

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## BRISTOL COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.   | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. |  |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| <b>FREETOWN TOWN—CON.</b> |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |  |
| Grimmell, Benjamin.       |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Davis, Herzekiah.       | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |                         | Westutt, Thomas.                                                      |                                                  |                         |  |
| Pain, John.               |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Lawton, George.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |                         | West, Thomas.                                                         |                                                  |                         |  |
| Pain, John, 2d.           |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Mingo, Jonathan.        |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |                         | Piggley, Joseph.                                                      |                                                  |                         |  |
| Terry, Zephaniah.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         | Brightman, George.      | 3                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                | 3                       | 52      |                         | Easterbrooks, Robert.                                                 |                                                  |                         |  |
| Pain, Solomon.            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Brightman, Isaac.       | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |                         | White, Thomas.                                                        |                                                  |                         |  |
| Chace, Phoebe.            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 5                                                |                         |         | Brightman, Joseph.      | 3                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |                         | Lawrence, Benjamin.                                                   |                                                  |                         |  |
| Hathaway, Israel.         | 4                                                                     |                                  | 5                                                |                         |         | Brightman, Joseph, Jun. | 1                                                                     | 5                                |                                                  |                         |         |                         | Lawrence, John.                                                       |                                                  |                         |  |
| Hathaway, Zephaniah.      | 4                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Brightman, Peter.       | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |                         | Voter, Gideon.                                                        |                                                  |                         |  |
| Barrow, Isaac.            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Footkins, Benjamin.     | 3                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |                         | White, Samuel.                                                        |                                                  |                         |  |
| Winslow, George, Jun.     | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Woodcock, Benjamin.     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |                         | Parker, Alexander.                                                    |                                                  |                         |  |
| Horton, Jonathan.         | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Reed, Samuel.           |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |                         | Parker, Elijah.                                                       |                                                  |                         |  |
| Terry, Ebenezer.          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Brightman, Benjamin.    | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |                         | Hillman, Seth.                                                        |                                                  |                         |  |
| Hathaway, Seth.           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Devol, Pardon.          | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         |                         | Heath, Benjamin.                                                      |                                                  |                         |  |
| Davis, Jonathan.          | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Carter, Henry.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |                         | Ashley, Williams.                                                     |                                                  |                         |  |
| Davis, Cornelius.         | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Browning, Jonathan.     | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                | 1                       |         |                         | Ashley, Barnabas.                                                     |                                                  |                         |  |
| Chace, Mary.              | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Doty, John.             | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 6                                                |                         |         |                         | Andrews, Joseph.                                                      |                                                  |                         |  |
| Chace, Michael.           |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Boomers, Martin.        | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         |                         | Durfee, David.                                                        |                                                  |                         |  |
| Davis, Sarah.             |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Terry, Robert.          | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |                         | Fuller, John.                                                         |                                                  |                         |  |
| Hathaway, Joseph.         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Terry, Robert, Jun.     | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |                         | Hackett, Edward.                                                      |                                                  |                         |  |
| Hathaway, Martha.         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Boomer, Nathaniel.      | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |                         | Mason, Hezekiah.                                                      |                                                  |                         |  |
| Hathaway, Lot.            | 5                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Luther, Benjamin.       | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |                         | Barden, Deborah.                                                      |                                                  |                         |  |
| Chace, Noah.              |                                                                       |                                  | 42                                               |                         |         | Sabin, Samuel.          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |                         | Raymond, Sarah.                                                       |                                                  |                         |  |
| Evans, Mary.              |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Brightman, Henry.       | 3                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |                         | Rounseville, Phillip.                                                 |                                                  |                         |  |
| Winslow, Thomas.          |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Eisberry, Boomer.       | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         |                         | Sherman, Phoebe.                                                      |                                                  |                         |  |
| Wilkinson, John.          |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Dennison, James.        | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |                         | Rounseville, Thomas.                                                  |                                                  |                         |  |
| Chace, Beloni.            | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Lawton, Daniel.         | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |                         | Rounseville, Levi.                                                    |                                                  |                         |  |
| Terry, Abiel.             | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Eisberry, John.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |                         | Rounseville, William.                                                 |                                                  |                         |  |
| Raymond, Rufus.           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Frelowe, Samuel.        | 2                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |                         | Westutt, Benjamin.                                                    |                                                  |                         |  |
| Terry, Solomon.           | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Carter, George.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |                         | Ashley, Michael.                                                      |                                                  |                         |  |
| Terry, Job.               | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Turner, John.           | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |                         | Piggley, Benjamin.                                                    |                                                  |                         |  |
| Hathaway, William.        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Burden, Laruhumah.      |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |                         | Tabor, George.                                                        |                                                  |                         |  |
| Hathaway, Silas.          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Eldridge, Daniel.       | 2                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |                         | Brown, Benjamin.                                                      |                                                  |                         |  |
| Terry, Levi.              |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Church, Joseph.         | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 7                                                |                         |         |                         | White, Jenkins.                                                       |                                                  |                         |  |
| Winslow, Abner.           | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Butts, Isaac.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |                         | Norton, Joseph.                                                       |                                                  |                         |  |
| White, Zebulon.           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Reed, Joseph.           | 3                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |                         | Howland, Garshon.                                                     |                                                  |                         |  |
| Winslow, David.           | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Chalener, Walter.       | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         |                         | Lawrence, Joshua.                                                     |                                                  |                         |  |
| Winslow, Richard.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Wright, Susannah.       |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |                         | Lawrence, Benjamin.                                                   |                                                  |                         |  |
| Daggett, Benjamin.        |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Durfee, Thomas.         | 7                                                                     |                                  |                                                  | 3                       |         |                         | Brown, Josiah.                                                        |                                                  |                         |  |
| Winslow, William, 2d.     | 2                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Burden, Stephen, 2d.    | 3                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |                         | Lumbard, Jabez.                                                       |                                                  |                         |  |
| Winslow, Barnabas.        | 4                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Burden, George.         | 1                                                                     | 5                                |                                                  |                         |         |                         | Barden, Nathan.                                                       |                                                  |                         |  |
| Winslow, George.          | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Burden, Parker.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |                         | Barden, Calvin.                                                       |                                                  |                         |  |
| Barnaby, Ambros.          | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                | 1                       |         | Barnaby, Jonathan.      | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |                         | Brayley, Nathaniel.                                                   |                                                  |                         |  |
| Winslow, Jonathan.        | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Luther, John.           | 2                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |         |                         | Haskell, Josiah.                                                      |                                                  |                         |  |
| Cleveland, Ambros.        | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         | Burden, Stephen.        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |                         | Haskell, Isaac.                                                       |                                                  |                         |  |
| Valentine, Mary.          |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Durfee, Benjamin.       | 2                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         |                         | Haskell, Benjamin.                                                    |                                                  |                         |  |
| Chace, Shadrach.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Talman, Jeremiah.       | 1                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         |                         | Brayley, Ephraim.                                                     |                                                  |                         |  |
| Southward, Joshua.        | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Burden, Nathan.         | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |                         | Reynolds, Micah.                                                      |                                                  |                         |  |
| Valentine, William.       | 4                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Turner, Thomas.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |                         | Simmonds, John.                                                       |                                                  |                         |  |
| Blithing, Valentine.      | 1                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Bowen, Nathan.          | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |                         | Simmonds, John, Jun.                                                  |                                                  |                         |  |
| Valentine, David.         | 3                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Burden, Daniel.         | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |                         | Booth, Anthony.                                                       |                                                  |                         |  |
| Winslow, Luther.          | 2                                                                     | 5                                |                                                  |                         |         | Burden, Perry.          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 1                                                | 1                       |         |                         | Barden, John.                                                         |                                                  |                         |  |
| Winslow, John.            | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         | Burden, Simeon.         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                | 2                       |         |                         | Barden, Bethuel.                                                      |                                                  |                         |  |
| Cleveland, Benjamin.      | 3                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hughes, Thomas.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                | 1                       |         |                         | Jackett, Micah.                                                       |                                                  |                         |  |
| Simmonds, Abraham.        | 3                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Reed, George.           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |                         | White, Peregrine.                                                     |                                                  |                         |  |
| Peirce, Preserved.        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Hart, Samuel.           | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |                         | Crapo, Joshua.                                                        |                                                  |                         |  |
| Chace, Charles.           | 4                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Braton, Francis.        | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |                         | Beeton, Jonathan.                                                     |                                                  |                         |  |
| Davis, James.             | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Braton, Benjamin.       | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |                         | Ashley, Abraham.                                                      |                                                  |                         |  |
| Davis, James, Jun.        | 1                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         | Burden, Richard.        | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |                         | Crapo, Consider.                                                      |                                                  |                         |  |
| Thurston, Peter.          | 3                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Burden, Thomas.         | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         |                         | Crapo, Peter.                                                         |                                                  |                         |  |
| Winslow, Abigail.         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Blossom, Rufus.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |                         | Briggs, Abner.                                                        |                                                  |                         |  |
| Hathaway, Jonathan.       | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Blossom, Elijah.        | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |                         | Piggley, Robert.                                                      |                                                  |                         |  |
| Drake, Timothy.           | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Brightman, George,      | Jun.                                                                  |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |                         | Brayley, Ambros.                                                      |                                                  |                         |  |
| Simmonds, Juda.           |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Boomer, Daniel.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |                         | Booth, Stoughton.                                                     |                                                  |                         |  |
| Hathaway, Joel.           | 3                                                                     | 2                                |                                                  |                         |         | Suell, Amos.            | 2                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |                         | Bolton, John.                                                         |                                                  |                         |  |
| Thurston, Samuel.         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Suell, Job.             | 1                                                                     | 3                                |                                                  |                         |         |                         | West, Nathan.                                                         |                                                  |                         |  |
| Thurston, Thomas.         | 3                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                | 1                       |         | Suell, George.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |                         | MANSFIELD TOWN.                                                       |                                                  |                         |  |
| Cleveland, David.         | 2                                                                     | 7                                |                                                  |                         |         | Francis, John.          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 3                                                |                         |         |                         | Dean, Isaac.                                                          |                                                  |                         |  |
| Davis, Thomas.            | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Suell, Simeon.          | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |                         | Lovel, Isaac, Jun.                                                    |                                                  |                         |  |
| Davis, Benjamin.          | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Freelove, Thomas.       | 2                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         |                         | Dean, John.                                                           |                                                  |                         |  |
| Bennett, Robert.          | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Freelove, John.         | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |                         | Dean, William.                                                        |                                                  |                         |  |
| Daggett, Benjamin.        | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Freelove, Thomas, Jun.  | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |                         | Lovel, David.                                                         |                                                  |                         |  |
| Cleveland, William.       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Burden, Elijah.         | 2                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  | 8                       |         |                         | Atherton, Joshua.                                                     |                                                  |                         |  |
| Hathaway, Robert.         | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         | Page, Daniel.           |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |                         | Atherton, Phillip.                                                    |                                                  |                         |  |
| Winslow, William, 3d.     | 1                                                                     |                                  | 1                                                |                         |         | Davis, William.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |  |
| Winslow, William, 1st.    |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Sherman, Obediah.       |                                                                       |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                                  |                         |  |
| Winslow, Isaac.           | 1                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Burden, Benjamin.       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |                         | Waterman, Oliver.                                                     |                                                  |                         |  |
| Reed, Joseph.             | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Burden, George.         | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         |                         | Pratt, Daniel.                                                        |                                                  |                         |  |
| Reed, Phoebe.             | 2                                                                     | 6                                | 6                                                |                         |         | Spooner, Samuel.        | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |                         | Wheaton, Calvin.                                                      |                                                  |                         |  |
| Hathaway, Gideon.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Wilson, David.          | 4                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |                         | Grover, Benjamin.                                                     |                                                  |                         |  |
| Hathaway, Elisha.         | 1                                                                     | 5                                |                                                  |                         |         | Miller, David.          | 3                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                |                         |         |                         | Cobb, Benjamin.                                                       |                                                  |                         |  |
| Reed, Oliver.             | 4                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Mason, Alexander.       | 1                                                                     |                                  | 2                                                |                         |         |                         | Cobb, John.                                                           |                                                  |                         |  |
| Reed, Isaac.              | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         | Wilbore, Caleb.         | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         |                         | Cobb, Benjamin, Jun.                                                  |                                                  |                         |  |
| Davis, Aaron.             | 4                                                                     | 1                                | 4                                                |                         |         | Sampson, John.          | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 5                                                |                         |         |                         | Lincoln, Abel, Jun.                                                   |                                                  |                         |  |
| Davis, Joseph.            | 2                                                                     | 3                                | 5                                                |                         |         | Brayley, Elijah.        | 3                                                                     | 2                                | 5                                                |                         |         |                         | Panny, John.                                                          |                                                  |                         |  |
| Reed, Ichabod.            | 2                                                                     | 1                                |                                                  |                         |         | Brayley, Ezekiel.       | 2                                                                     | 4                                | 4                                                |                         |         |                         | Hall, Ethanah.                                                        |                                                  |                         |  |
| Reed, Jonathan.           | 1                                                                     |                                  | 4                                                |                         |         | Ashley, Peaseval.       | 1                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |                         | White, Elizabeth.                                                     |                                                  |                         |  |
| Brow, Francis.            |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Hoskins, Abner.         | 4                                                                     | 3                                | 3                                                |                         |         |                         | White, Lemuel.                                                        |                                                  |                         |  |
| Butts, Gideon.            | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Morton, Nathaniel.      | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 7                                                |                         |         |                         | White, John, 2d.                                                      |                                                  |                         |  |
| Simmonds, Harvey.         | 3                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Morton, Nathaniel.      | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |                         | Allen, Micah.                                                         |                                                  |                         |  |
| Butts, Abner.             | 1                                                                     |                                  |                                                  |                         |         | Morton, Nathaniel.      | 2                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |                         | White, Hamah, 1st.                                                    |                                                  |                         |  |
| Reed, John.               | 5                                                                     | 5                                |                                                  |                         |         | Morton, Nathaniel.      | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         |                         | Cooley, Phillip.                                                      |                                                  |                         |  |
| Dodson, Jonathan.         | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Johnson, Ichabod.       | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 5                                                |                         |         |                         | White, Jonathan.                                                      |                                                  |                         |  |
| Watson, Elkanah.          | 1                                                                     | 1                                | 1                                                |                         |         | Voter, John.            | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 4                                                |                         |         |                         | Copeland, William.                                                    |                                                  |                         |  |
| Lawton, Thomas.           | 1                                                                     | 5                                | 2                                                |                         |         | Johnson, Ichabod, Jun.  | 1                                                                     | 2                                | 3                                                |                         |         |                         | Pratt, John, Jun.                                                     |                                                  |                         |  |
| Davis, David.             | 2                                                                     | 1                                | 3                                                |                         |         |                         |                                                                       |                                  |                                                  |                         |         |                         | White, Isaac.                                                         | 3                                                | 1                       |  |

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

**BRISTOL COUNTY**—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.            | Fresh white males of 10 years and upward, including heads of families. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.            | Fresh white males of 10 years and upward, including heads of families. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.            | Fresh white males of 10 years and upward, including heads of families. |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>NEW BEDFORD TOWN—continued.</b> |                                                                        | <b>NEW BEDFORD TOWN—continued.</b> |                                                                        | <b>NEW BEDFORD TOWN—continued.</b> |                                                                        |
| Potter, Thurstan.                  | 1 2                                                                    | Sherman, John.                     | 1 1                                                                    | Handy, David.                      | 1 4                                                                    |
| Coggeshall, Gideon.                | 1 2                                                                    | Hathaway, Elkanah.                 | 1 1                                                                    | Handy, Thomas, Jun.                | 1 2                                                                    |
| Kempton, Obed.                     | 1 2                                                                    | Delano, Calvin.                    | 1 1                                                                    | Cornish, Patience.                 | 1 1                                                                    |
| Kempton, Elijah.                   | 1 1                                                                    | Sherman, Isaac.                    | 1 1                                                                    | Lawrence, Ebenezer.                | 1 1                                                                    |
| Willis, Jirah.                     | 1 1                                                                    | Allen, Jethro.                     | 1 1                                                                    | Morton, Seth.                      | 1 1                                                                    |
| Kempton, Ephraim.                  | 1 1                                                                    | Church, Benjamin.                  | 1 1                                                                    | Morton, Jethro.                    | 1 1                                                                    |
| Allen, Francis.                    | 1 1                                                                    | Procter, Samuel, Jun.              | 1 1                                                                    | Dexter, William.                   | 1 1                                                                    |
| Allen, Robert.                     | 1 3                                                                    | Stutson, Charles.                  | 1 1                                                                    | Howard, Abner.                     | 1 4                                                                    |
| Bowditch, James.                   | 1 1                                                                    | Stutson, Thaddeus.                 | 1 1                                                                    | Stevens, Eliza.                    | 1 6                                                                    |
| Peckham, Mercy.                    | 1 1                                                                    | Eldridge, Edward.                  | 1 1                                                                    | Bennett, Ames.                     | 1 1                                                                    |
| Peckham, John.                     | 1 1                                                                    | Paddock, Eunice.                   | 1 1                                                                    | Phillips, Peter.                   | 1 1                                                                    |
| Peckham, Johannah.                 | 1 1                                                                    | Frederick, Joseph.                 | 1 1                                                                    | Holmes, Joseph.                    | 1 1                                                                    |
| Case, Job.                         | 1 1                                                                    | Grinnel, Benjamin.                 | 1 1                                                                    | Wright, Lucy.                      | 1 1                                                                    |
| Peckham, Mary.                     | 1 1                                                                    | Stoddard, Nicholas.                | 1 1                                                                    | Jenne, Elizabeth.                  | 1 1                                                                    |
| Hathaway, Richard.                 | 1 3                                                                    | Delano, Joseph.                    | 1 3                                                                    | Hammond, Asa.                      | 1 1                                                                    |
| Ridington, Robert.                 | 1 3                                                                    | Hathaway, Arthur.                  | 1 1                                                                    | Smith, Henry.                      | 1 1                                                                    |
| West, Samuel.                      | 1 1                                                                    | Hathaway, Nathaniel.               | 1 1                                                                    | Hathaway, Jacob.                   | 1 1                                                                    |
| West, Stephen.                     | 1 1                                                                    | Jenne, Lydia.                      | 1 1                                                                    | West, Edward.                      | 1 1                                                                    |
| Babcock, Spooner.                  | 1 1                                                                    | Blossom, Benjamin.                 | 1 1                                                                    | Hathaway, Micah.                   | 1 1                                                                    |
| West, Elizathan.                   | 1 1                                                                    | Blossom, Joseph.                   | 1 3                                                                    | Hathaway, Genniel.                 | 1 1                                                                    |
| Winslow, Benjamin.                 | 1 1                                                                    | Blossom, Benjamin,                 | 1 1                                                                    | Kempton, Jonathan.                 | 1 1                                                                    |
| Talman, William.                   | 4 1                                                                    | Jun.                               | 1 1                                                                    | Hathaway, Stephen.                 | 4 10                                                                   |
| Feckham, Mary.                     | 1 1                                                                    | Copland, Eliza.                    | 1 1                                                                    | Nye, Obed.                         | 4 3                                                                    |
| Tabor, Freeman.                    | 1 1                                                                    | Clark, Susannah.                   | 1 1                                                                    | Spooner, Caleb.                    | 1 2                                                                    |
| Russell, William.                  | 1 1                                                                    | Allen, Rufus.                      | 1 1                                                                    | Pope, Alice.                       | 1 1                                                                    |
| Hathaway, John.                    | 3 1                                                                    | Delano, John.                      | 1 1                                                                    | West, William.                     | 1 2                                                                    |
| Hathaway, Josiah.                  | 2 1                                                                    | Delano, Richard.                   | 1 1                                                                    | Burges, Reuben.                    | 1 1                                                                    |
| Hathaway, Lemuel.                  | 1 1                                                                    | Delano, Richard, Jun.              | 1 1                                                                    | Nye, Jonathan.                     | 1 1                                                                    |
| Mendall, Thomas.                   | 1 1                                                                    | Tabor, Thomas.                     | 1 1                                                                    | Nye, Obed, Jun.                    | 1 1                                                                    |
| Ridington, Mary.                   | 1 1                                                                    | Delano, Ephraim.                   | 1 1                                                                    | Akin, Bartholomew.                 | 1 2                                                                    |
| Adams, Waller.                     | 3 1                                                                    | Weeden, John.                      | 1 1                                                                    | Tabor, Bartholomew.                | 1 1                                                                    |
| Bates, Worth.                      | 1 1                                                                    | Nelson, Abner.                     | 1 1                                                                    | Hudestein, Peleg.                  | 1 1                                                                    |
| Hathaway, Jabez.                   | 1 1                                                                    | Hammond, Selathial.                | 1 1                                                                    | Ng, Thomas.                        | 1 1                                                                    |
| Chafe, John.                       | 1 1                                                                    | Delano, Reuben.                    | 1 1                                                                    | Tabor, Nicholas.                   | 1 1                                                                    |
| Sberman, Alisia.                   | 2 4                                                                    | Pope, Lemuel.                      | 1 1                                                                    | Jenne, Rebekah.                    | 1 1                                                                    |
| Hathaway, Jonathan.                | 3 2                                                                    | Pope, Samuel.                      | 1 3                                                                    | Spooner, Benjamin.                 | 1 1                                                                    |
| Tallman, Weston.                   | 1 1                                                                    | Smith, Henry, Jun.                 | 1 1                                                                    | Tabor, Lewis.                      | 1 1                                                                    |
| Perry, Samuel, Sen.                | 2 4                                                                    | Sisson, Akua.                      | 1 1                                                                    | Peckins, John.                     | 1 1                                                                    |
| <b>Cushman, Towle.</b>             | 2 2                                                                    | Chace, Ebenezer.                   | 1 1                                                                    | Bennett, Robert, 2d.               | 1 1                                                                    |
| Swift, Paul.                       | 1 2                                                                    | Pope, Edmund.                      | 1 2                                                                    | Wilkey, Cornel.                    | 1 1                                                                    |
| Swift, Jirah.                      | 3 2                                                                    | Hathaway, Samuel.                  | 1 1                                                                    | Marshall, Phoebe.                  | 1 1                                                                    |
| Kempton, Joseph.                   | 2 1                                                                    | Hathaway, Jethro.                  | 1 1                                                                    | Whitefield, Joseph.                | 1 1                                                                    |
| Blackwell, John.                   | 2 1                                                                    | Hathaway, Clark.                   | 1 1                                                                    | Tohey, Seth.                       | 1 1                                                                    |
| Stetson, Charles.                  | 2 3                                                                    | Allen, George.                     | 1 1                                                                    | Allen, Elizaser.                   | 1 2                                                                    |
| Drew, Josiah.                      | 2 2                                                                    | Delano, Nathan.                    | 1 1                                                                    | Dinnick, Bradock.                  | 1 1                                                                    |
| Hart, Simpson.                     | 2 1                                                                    | Eldridge, John.                    | 1 1                                                                    | Crowell, John.                     | 1 1                                                                    |
| Spooner, Simpson.                  | 1 2                                                                    | Freeman, Obed.                     | 1 4                                                                    | Sisson, Benjamin.                  | 1 1                                                                    |
| Hathaway, Humphrey.                | 1 1                                                                    | Delano, Joshua.                    | 1 1                                                                    | Allen, Ebenezer.                   | 1 1                                                                    |
| Dillingham, Benjamin.              | 2 3                                                                    | Fuller, Peter.                     | 1 1                                                                    | Delano, Gideon.                    | 1 1                                                                    |
| Dillingham, Cornelius.             | 1 1                                                                    | Ellis, Malicha.                    | 1 1                                                                    | Clark, David.                      | 1 1                                                                    |
| Mendall, Lemuel.                   | 1 1                                                                    | Pope, Seth.                        | 1 1                                                                    | Spooner, Grace.                    | 1 1                                                                    |
| Terry, Isaac.                      | 3 2                                                                    | Damon, Joseph.                     | 1 1                                                                    | Kiley, Amos.                       | 1 1                                                                    |
| Somerton, Daniel.                  | 1 1                                                                    | Tabor, Judithun.                   | 1 1                                                                    | Bennett, Joseph.                   | 1 1                                                                    |
| Crandon, Thomas.                   | 2 2                                                                    | Blankenship, William.              | 1 1                                                                    | Joseph, Christopher.               | 1 1                                                                    |
| West, Bartholomew.                 | 1 4                                                                    | Handy, Genniel.                    | 1 1                                                                    | Eldridge, Selathial.               | 1 1                                                                    |
| West, Anna.                        | 1 1                                                                    | Delano, Nathaniel.                 | 1 4                                                                    | Wood, Gideon.                      | 1 1                                                                    |
| Hitch, Elgit.                      | 2 4                                                                    | Peckham, Prince.                   | 1 2                                                                    | Wood, Zerulah.                     | 1 1                                                                    |
| Hitch, Samuel.                     | 2 4                                                                    | Peckham, Isaiah.                   | 1 1                                                                    | Wood, Elihu.                       | 1 2                                                                    |
| Doane, Joshua.                     | 1 2                                                                    | Peckham, Peleg.                    | 1 1                                                                    | Nye, Stephen.                      | 1 1                                                                    |
| Allen, Silvanus.                   | 1 1                                                                    | Shaw, John.                        | 1 1                                                                    | Nye, Stephen, Jun.                 | 1 1                                                                    |
| Allen, Silvanus, Jun.              | 1 1                                                                    | Shaw, William.                     | 1 1                                                                    | Bryant, Genniel.                   | 1 1                                                                    |
| Allen, Jethro, 2d.                 | 2 2                                                                    | Shaw, William, Jun.                | 1 1                                                                    | Padleford, Bathsheba.              | 1 1                                                                    |
| Delano, Thomas.                    | 1 3                                                                    | Pease, Dorcas.                     | 1 1                                                                    | Tompkins, Christopher.             | 1 1                                                                    |
| Church, Joseph.                    | 2 3                                                                    | Jenne, Caleb.                      | 1 2                                                                    | Parker, William.                   | 1 1                                                                    |
| Wood, Isaac.                       | 2 1                                                                    | Rider, Ezekiel.                    | 1 1                                                                    | Ridington, John.                   | 1 2                                                                    |
| Tabor, Paxton.                     | 5 2                                                                    | Stetson, Nathaniel.                | 1 1                                                                    | Harvey, Louis.                     | 1 1                                                                    |
| Drew, Isaac.                       | 2 2                                                                    | Mitchel, William.                  | 1 1                                                                    | Tohey, Lemuel.                     | 1 1                                                                    |
| Drew, Joshua.                      | 1 5                                                                    | Mitchel, David.                    | 1 1                                                                    | Tohey, Elisha.                     | 1 1                                                                    |
| Steuman, John.                     | 1 1                                                                    | Jenne, Jabez.                      | 2 1                                                                    | Blackmire, John.                   | 1 1                                                                    |
| Tripp, Job.                        | 1 1                                                                    | Allen, Noah.                       | 1 1                                                                    | Omens, Jonathan.                   | 1 1                                                                    |
| Stevens, William.                  | 3 3                                                                    | Burges, Joseph.                    | 1 1                                                                    | Washburn, Lettis.                  | 1 1                                                                    |
| Tabor, John.                       | 4 3                                                                    | Kempton, James.                    | 1 1                                                                    | Cushman, Miel.                     | 1 1                                                                    |
| Jenne, Jethro, Jun.                | 2 1                                                                    | Eldridge, Isaiah.                  | 1 1                                                                    | Swift, Silas.                      | 1 1                                                                    |
| Childs, Aaron.                     | 5 1                                                                    | Kempton, Stephen.                  | 1 1                                                                    | Hammond, Christopher.              | 1 1                                                                    |
| Pope, Yetseth.                     | 2 1                                                                    | Tinkum, John.                      | 1 1                                                                    | Omen, Simeon.                      | 1 1                                                                    |
| Parker, Lydia.                     | 1 1                                                                    | Tripp, Thomas.                     | 1 1                                                                    | Hammond, Mary.                     | 1 1                                                                    |
| Hammond, Barnabas.                 | 3 1                                                                    | Tinkum, Mary.                      | 1 1                                                                    | Pelree, Joseph.                    | 1 1                                                                    |
| Hitch, George.                     | 1 6                                                                    | Kempton, William.                  | 1 1                                                                    | Spooner, Barnabas.                 | 1 1                                                                    |
| Williams, Lemuel.                  | 1 1                                                                    | Kinney, Jacob.                     | 1 1                                                                    | Tabor, Elizabeth.                  | 1 1                                                                    |
| Norton, Hannah.                    | 1 2                                                                    | Kinney, Samuel.                    | 1 1                                                                    | D'Meranville, Robin.               | 1 1                                                                    |
| Hathaway, Robert.                  | 1 2                                                                    | Jenne, Jethro.                     | 1 1                                                                    | Tabor, Jacob.                      | 1 1                                                                    |
| Jenne, Levi.                       | 1 5                                                                    | House, Abdi.                       | 1 1                                                                    | D'Meranville, Simeon.              | 1 1                                                                    |
| Merrihew, Reuba.                   | 1 4                                                                    | Jenne, Henry.                      | 1 1                                                                    | Tabor, Stephen.                    | 1 1                                                                    |
| Procter, Samuel.                   | 1 2                                                                    | Jenne, Jonathan.                   | 1 1                                                                    | Bennett, Thomas.                   | 1 1                                                                    |
| Hammond, Richard.                  | 1 2                                                                    | Jenne, Patience.                   | 1 1                                                                    | Tabor, Stephen, Jun.               | 1 1                                                                    |
| Jenne, Sarah.                      | 1 2                                                                    | Jenne, Abner.                      | 1 1                                                                    | Nye, Nathan.                       | 1 1                                                                    |
| Alden, John.                       | 3 5                                                                    | Jenne, Nathaniel.                  | 1 1                                                                    | White, Benjamin.                   | 1 1                                                                    |
| Loring, Innocent.                  | 1 2                                                                    | Jenne, Israel.                     | 1 1                                                                    | Severance, Thomas.                 | 1 1                                                                    |
| Allen, Elisha.                     | 1 3                                                                    | Hammond, Seth.                     | 1 1                                                                    | Severance, Joseph.                 | 1 1                                                                    |
| Weston, Samuel.                    | 1 1                                                                    | Hammond, Seth, Jun.                | 1 1                                                                    | Bennett, Jeremiah.                 | 1 1                                                                    |
| Crandon, James.                    | 1 3                                                                    | Annable, Isaac.                    | 1 1                                                                    | Tohey, John.                       | 1 1                                                                    |
| Stoddard, Noah.                    | 1 1                                                                    | Handy, Thomas.                     | 1 1                                                                    | Mason, Rueben.                     | 1 1                                                                    |
| Stoddard, Ichabod.                 | 1 1                                                                    |                                    |                                                                        | Tabor, William.                    | 1 1                                                                    |
| Stott, Loven.                      | 1 3                                                                    |                                    |                                                                        |                                    |                                                                        |

## NANTUCKET COUNTY.

| SHERBURN TOWN.                  |   |   | SHERBURN TOWN—CON. |   |  | SHERBURN TOWN—CON.        |   |   |
|---------------------------------|---|---|--------------------|---|--|---------------------------|---|---|
| Alley, Jacob.                   | 3 | 1 | 3                  |   |  | Folger, Seth.             | 1 | 2 |
| Black, Daniel.                  | 1 | 1 | 3                  |   |  | Coleman, Timothy.         | 1 | 1 |
| Stretton, Christopher.          | 2 | 1 |                    |   |  | Wyer, Robert.             | 1 | 1 |
| Giles, Lydia.                   | 1 |   | 3                  | 1 |  | Hussey, Peleg.            | 1 |   |
| Bunker, Benjamin.               | 1 | 4 | 6                  |   |  | Waterman, John, Jr.       | 1 | 2 |
| Emmet, Edward.                  | 1 | 1 | 3                  |   |  | Hussey, Obed.             | 2 | 2 |
| Barker, Samuel.                 | 2 |   | 3                  |   |  | Wood, Obadiah.            | 4 | 5 |
| Halsey, Ebenezer.               | 1 | 5 |                    |   |  | Alley, Richard.           | 2 | 2 |
| Wheeler, Phoebo.                |   |   | 1                  |   |  | Gardner, Jeremiah.        | 3 | 3 |
| Brown, Francis.                 | 1 |   | 1                  |   |  | Mayo, Rachell.            | 4 | 4 |
| Brown, Francis, Junr.           | 2 | 2 | 3                  |   |  | Gardiner, Ruth.           | 2 | 2 |
| Brown, James.                   | 1 |   | 2                  |   |  | Gardiner, Silvanus.       | 2 | 2 |
| Brown, George.                  | 1 | 2 | 4                  |   |  | Russell, Joseph.          | 3 | 3 |
| Myrick, Jonathan.               | 1 | 3 | 2                  |   |  | Coffin, Zackariah.        | 4 | 4 |
| Chase, Isaac.                   | 1 | 2 | 2                  |   |  | Burke, Edward.            | 4 | 4 |
| Chase, Jonathan.                | 1 |   | 2                  |   |  | Worth, Reuben.            | 2 | 2 |
| Smith, Henry.                   | 2 |   | 1                  |   |  | Gardiner, Luba.           | 2 | 2 |
| Swain, Hannah.                  | 1 |   | 5                  |   |  | Collin, Lurama.           | 3 | 3 |
| Briggs, Abner.                  | 2 | 1 | 3                  |   |  | Folger, Timothy.          | 2 | 2 |
| Rawson, Stephen.                | 1 |   | 3                  |   |  | Barnard, Nathaniel.       | 2 | 2 |
| Pinkham, Mathew.                | 1 | 8 | 3                  |   |  | Swain, Anna.              | 2 | 2 |
| Moorce, Miry.                   |   |   | 1                  |   |  | Ray, Epoch.               | 2 | 2 |
| Kelley, Judith.                 |   |   | 4                  |   |  | Clark, Ruben.             | 1 | 1 |
| Fish, Rachel.                   |   |   | 2                  |   |  | Bunker, Abisha.           | 1 | 1 |
| Barridge, Rebecca.              | 1 | 2 | 3                  |   |  | Russell, Zeezakiah.       | 2 | 2 |
| Gardiner, Rebecca.              | 2 | 1 | 3                  |   |  | Swain, Martha.            | 1 | 1 |
| Gardner, George.                |   |   | 1                  |   |  | Swain, Valentine.         | 1 | 1 |
| Rawson, Wilson.                 | 1 | 2 | 3                  |   |  | Ray, Ruben.               | 2 | 2 |
| Barker, Sarah.                  | 1 | 1 | 3                  |   |  | Barney, Daniel.           | 2 | 2 |
| Coffin, Francis.                | 1 | 2 | 3                  |   |  | Sanford, Samuel.          | 2 | 2 |
| Mitchell, Christ <sup>+</sup> . | 1 | 4 |                    |   |  | Coffin, Thomas.           | 2 | 2 |
| Brown, William.                 | 2 |   | 4                  |   |  | Chadwick, Nathaniel.      | 2 | 2 |
| Coffin, Shute.                  | 2 | 1 | 2                  |   |  | Chadwick, David.          | 2 | 2 |
| Barker, Josiah.                 | 6 | 1 |                    | 4 |  | Chadwick, Deborah.        | 2 | 2 |
| Macy, Jonathan.                 | 2 | 1 | 2                  |   |  | Coffin, Abigail.          | 2 | 2 |
| Macy, Samuel.                   | 2 | 1 | 2                  |   |  | Chase, Charles, Jun.      | 1 | 1 |
| Macy, William.                  | 2 | 1 | 3                  |   |  | Ellis, Silvanus.          | 1 | 1 |
| Spicer, Oliver.                 | 5 |   | 4                  | 3 |  | Folger, David.            | 2 | 2 |
| Burrell, James.                 | 2 | 1 | 4                  | 1 |  | Barnard, Jr.              | 2 | 2 |
| Delano, Thomas.                 | 3 | 1 | 4                  | 2 |  | Chase, Wm.                | 1 | 1 |
| Rotch, Thomas.                  | 1 |   | 1                  | 2 |  | Cathcart, Joseph.         | 1 | 1 |
| Rodman, Samuel.                 | 2 | 2 | 6                  | 2 |  | Chase, Judah.             | 1 | 1 |
| Gardner, Elizabeth.             |   |   | 3                  |   |  | Swain, Palatial.          | 1 | 1 |
| Gardner, Reuben.                | 1 |   | 1                  |   |  | Starbuck, Jethro.         | 2 | 2 |
| Folger, Seth.                   | 1 | 1 | 1                  |   |  | Russell, Charles.         | 1 | 1 |
| Barker, James.                  | 2 | 2 | 1                  | 1 |  | Swain, Tim <sup>a</sup> . | 1 | 1 |
| Samson, Josiah.                 | 3 | 3 | 4                  | 2 |  | Cleby, William.           | 1 | 1 |
| Folger, Robert.                 | 2 |   | 4                  | 2 |  | Ellis, Simeon.            | 1 | 1 |
| Beard, Elizabeth.               |   | 1 | 4                  |   |  | Long, William.            | 2 | 2 |
| Waterman, John.                 |   |   | 2                  | 1 |  | Long, Rubin.              | 1 | 1 |
| Spooner, Dinah.                 |   |   | 4                  |   |  | Swain, Abigail.           | 1 | 1 |
| Hussey, Simeon.                 | 1 | 2 | 2                  |   |  | Pinkham, Andrew.          | 1 | 1 |
| Coffin, Seth.                   | 1 | 3 | 4                  |   |  | Upham, Jonathan.          | 2 | 2 |
| Myrick, Peter.                  | 1 | 2 | 1                  |   |  | Coleman, Prince.          | 1 | 1 |
| Coffin, Wm, Junr.               | 1 | 3 | 2                  | 1 |  | Wyer, Zachariah.          | 3 | 3 |
| Folger, Susan.                  |   |   | 4                  |   |  | Morelander, Cornelius.    | 2 | 2 |
| Barrets, Samuel.                | 3 |   | 5                  |   |  | Russell, Seth.            | 5 | 5 |
| Brown, Joseph.                  | 1 | 2 | 3                  |   |  | Perkins, William.         | 2 | 2 |
| Ames, Benjamin.                 | 3 |   | 2                  |   |  | Ellis, Eliza.             | 1 | 1 |
| Gardiner, Nathaniel.            | 4 |   | 1                  |   |  | Ramsdell, Jr.             | 2 | 2 |
| Gardner, William.               | 1 | 2 | 5                  |   |  | Coleman, George.          | 2 | 2 |
| Fairweather, Anna.              |   |   | 2                  |   |  | Bunker, Cromwell.         | 1 | 1 |
| Coggeshall, Peleg.              | 2 | 1 | 3                  |   |  | Manter, Joseph.           | 2 | 2 |
| Follard, Peter.                 | 3 | 1 | 3                  |   |  | Hunker, Trista.           | 2 | 2 |
| Aldrich, Abigail.               | 2 |   | 1                  |   |  | Glover, Benjamin.         | 2 | 2 |
| Russell, Elihu.                 | 1 |   |                    |   |  | Coleman, Barzilia.        | 2 | 2 |
| Myrick, Hannah.                 |   |   |                    |   |  | Smith, Abijah.            | 2 | 2 |
| Russell, Ruben.                 | 1 |   | 1                  |   |  | Manter, Benjamin.         | 1 | 1 |
| Hussey, Christ <sup>+</sup> .   | 2 | 3 | 5                  | 1 |  | Harris, Obed.             | 2 | 2 |
| Folger, Obed.                   | 1 | 1 | 1                  |   |  | Corn, William.            | 1 | 1 |
| Coffin, Priscilla.              |   | 1 | 2                  |   |  | Weeks, Content.           | 1 | 1 |
| Smith, Hepzibah.                |   |   | 1                  |   |  | Harris, Humphry.          | 2 | 2 |
| Woodbury, Nathaniel.            | 2 |   | 2                  |   |  | Haxter, Christopher.      | 1 | 1 |
| Barker, Joshua.                 | 1 | 2 | 2                  |   |  | Cleaverland, Ebenezer.    | 2 | 2 |
| Beard, John.                    | 2 | 1 | 1                  |   |  | Pitts, Mercy.             | 1 | 1 |
| Coffin, Joseph.                 | 1 | 5 | 3                  |   |  | Bunker, William.          | 1 | 1 |

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

**NANTUCKET COUNTY—Continued.**

1800-1810 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Massachusetts County Nantucket City \_\_\_\_\_ Call No. \_\_\_\_\_

| Page | Head of Family    | Free White Males |       |       |       | Free White Females |          |       |       | All Others | Slaves    | Remarks |     |
|------|-------------------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------------------|----------|-------|-------|------------|-----------|---------|-----|
|      |                   | Under 10         | 10-16 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45 & Over          | Under 10 | 10-16 | 16-26 | 26-45      | 45 & Over |         |     |
| 6    | Mitchell Penruett | 1                | 1     | 1     | 1     | 2                  | 1        | 1     | 1     | 0          | 0         | City    | 1   |
| 6    | " Christopher     | 1                | 1     | 1     | 1     | 2                  | 1        | 1     | 1     | 0          | 0         | Number  | 202 |
| 10   | " Elias           | 1                | 1     | 1     | 1     | 2                  | 1        | 1     | 1     | 0          | 0         | Number  | 203 |
| 17   | " David           | 1                | 1     | 1     | 1     | 2                  | 2        | 1     | 1     | 0          | 0         | Number  | 204 |
| 18   | " Aaron           | 1                | 1     | 1     | 1     | 2                  | 2        | 2     | 2     | 0          | 0         | Number  | 205 |
| 18   | Jethro            | 1                | 2     | 1     | 1     | 1                  | 1        | 1     | 1     | 0          | 0         | Number  | 206 |
| 18   | Leban             | 2                | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1                  | 1        | 1     | 1     | 0          | 0         | Number  | 207 |
| 18   | Mary              | 1                | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1                  | 1        | 1     | 1     | 0          | 0         | Number  | 208 |
| 18   | Charles           | 1                | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1                  | 1        | 1     | 1     | 0          | 0         | Number  | 209 |
| 18   | Moses             | 1                | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1                  | 1        | 1     | 1     | 0          | 0         | Number  | 210 |
| 18   | Obed              | 1                | 1     | 1     | 1     | 3                  | 1        | 1     | 1     | 0          | 0         | Number  | 211 |
| 18   | Paul              | 3                | 2     | 1     | 1     | 2                  | 1        | 1     | 1     | 0          | 0         | Number  | 212 |
| 18   | Pelea             | 1                | 1     | 2     | 1     | 2                  | 3        | 1     | 1     | 0          | 0         | Number  | 213 |
| 18   | Richard           | 1                | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1                  | 1        | 1     | 1     | 0          | 0         | Number  | 214 |
| 18   | Seth              | 1                | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1                  | 1        | 1     | 1     | 0          | 0         | Number  | 215 |
| 18   | George            | 1                | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1                  | 1        | 1     | 1     | 0          | 0         | Number  | 216 |

HEADS OF FAMILIES—MASSACHUSETTS.

**NANTUCKET COUNTY**—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.                          |         | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.                          |         |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------------|---------|
| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.                          |         | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.                          |         |
| Free white males under 16 years.                 | Slaves. | Free white males under 16 years.                 | Slaves. |
| Free white females, including heads of families. |         | Free white females, including heads of families. |         |
| All other free persons.                          |         | All other free persons.                          |         |
| Pinkham, Obed.                                   |         | Pinkham, Obed.                                   |         |
| Mitchell, Paul.                                  |         | Mitchell, Paul.                                  |         |
| Jenkins, Jonathan.                               |         | Jenkins, Jonathan.                               |         |
| Gardner, John.                                   |         | Gardner, John.                                   |         |
| Cookson, John.                                   |         | Cookson, John.                                   |         |
| Coleworth, Jon.                                  |         | Coleworth, Jon.                                  |         |
| Starbuck, Jethro.                                |         | Starbuck, Jethro.                                |         |
| Coleman, Owen.                                   |         | Coleman, Owen.                                   |         |
| Banker, Joseph.                                  |         | Banker, Ebenezer.                                |         |
| Banker, Ebenezer.                                |         | Banker, Ebenezer.                                |         |
| Gardner, Jonathan.                               |         | Gardner, Jonathan.                               |         |
| Luce, Elijah.                                    |         | Luce, Elijah.                                    |         |
| Pinkham, Paul.                                   |         | Pinkham, Paul.                                   |         |
| Jones, Ebenezer.                                 |         | Jones, Ebenezer.                                 |         |
| Worth, Nathaniel.                                |         | Worth, Nathaniel.                                |         |
| Swain, Benjamin.                                 |         | Swain, Benjamin.                                 |         |
| Hathaway, Benjamin.                              |         | Hathaway, Benjamin.                              |         |
| Swain, Batchelor.                                |         | Swain, Batchelor.                                |         |
| Swain, Reuben.                                   |         | Swain, Reuben.                                   |         |
| Kingsbury, Tilley.                               |         | Kingsbury, Tilley.                               |         |
| Cottle, Lott.                                    |         | Cottle, Lott.                                    |         |
| Baker, James.                                    |         | Baker, James.                                    |         |
| Meader, John.                                    |         | Meader, John.                                    |         |
| Robbins, John.                                   |         | Robbins, John.                                   |         |
| Mayer, Isaiah.                                   |         | Mayer, Isaiah.                                   |         |
| Cottle, Thankful.                                |         | Cottle, Thankful.                                |         |
| Foster, James.                                   |         | Foster, James.                                   |         |
| Chase, Peter.                                    |         | Chase, Peter.                                    |         |
| Hall, John.                                      |         | Hall, John.                                      |         |
| Pinkham, Uriah.                                  |         | Pinkham, Uriah.                                  |         |
| Joy, David.                                      |         | Joy, David.                                      |         |
| Joy, Obed.                                       |         | Joy, Obed.                                       |         |
| Barnard, Sarah.                                  |         | Barnard, Sarah.                                  |         |
| Gardner, Shubal.                                 |         | Gardner, Shubal.                                 |         |
| Gardner, Catharine.                              |         | Gardner, Catharine.                              |         |
| Coffin, Enoch.                                   |         | Coffin, Enoch.                                   |         |
| Coffin, Bulah.                                   |         | Coffin, Bulah.                                   |         |
| Coffin, Joshua.                                  |         | Coffin, Joshua.                                  |         |
| Riddle, Henry.                                   |         | Riddle, Henry.                                   |         |
| Enoch, Gardner.                                  |         | Enoch, Gardner.                                  |         |
| Worth, Gideon.                                   |         | Worth, Gideon.                                   |         |
| Folger, Nath'l.                                  |         | Folger, Nath'l.                                  |         |
| Breck, W <sup>m</sup> .                          |         | Breck, W <sup>m</sup> .                          |         |
| Hussey, Judith.                                  |         | Hussey, Judith.                                  |         |
| Hussey, David.                                   |         | Hussey, David.                                   |         |
| Coleman, Sylvanus.                               |         | Coleman, Sylvanus.                               |         |
| Hussey, W <sup>m</sup> .                         |         | Hussey, W <sup>m</sup> .                         |         |
| Hussey, Tristham.                                |         | Hussey, Tristham.                                |         |
| Bernard, Mary.                                   |         | Bernard, Mary.                                   |         |
| Stubbs, Samuel.                                  |         | Stubbs, Samuel.                                  |         |
| Stubbs, Uncle.                                   |         | Stubbs, Uncle.                                   |         |
| Hathaway, Mary.                                  |         | Hathaway, Mary.                                  |         |
| Clark, Isaiah.                                   |         | Clark, Isaiah.                                   |         |
| Meader, Robert.                                  |         | Meader, Robert.                                  |         |
| Hussey, Mary.                                    |         | Hussey, Mary.                                    |         |
| Hussey, Albert.                                  |         | Hussey, Albert.                                  |         |
| Clark, Lot.                                      |         | Clark, Lot.                                      |         |
| Bunker, Lathan.                                  |         | Bunker, Lathan.                                  |         |
| Nichols, Joseph.                                 |         | Nichols, Joseph.                                 |         |
| Hussey, Stephen, Esq.                            |         | Hussey, Stephen, Esq.                            |         |
| Coffin, David.                                   |         | Coffin, David.                                   |         |
| Bunker, Paul.                                    |         | Bunker, Paul.                                    |         |
| Bunker, Priscilla.                               |         | Bunker, Priscilla.                               |         |
| Bunker, Barbara.                                 |         | Bunker, Barbara.                                 |         |
| Macey, Elizabeth.                                |         | Macey, Elizabeth.                                |         |
| Starbuck, David.                                 |         | Starbuck, David.                                 |         |
| Gardner, Prince.                                 |         | Gardner, Prince.                                 |         |
| Allen, Edward.                                   |         | Allen, Edward.                                   |         |
| Coffin, Abner.                                   |         | Coffin, Abner.                                   |         |
| Worth, Judith.                                   |         | Worth, Judith.                                   |         |
| Worth, Obed.                                     |         | Worth, Obed.                                     |         |
| Freeburn, George.                                |         | Freeburn, George.                                |         |
| Marshall, Obed.                                  |         | Marshall, Obed.                                  |         |
| Morse, Robert.                                   |         | Morse, Robert.                                   |         |
| Long, Peleg.                                     |         | Long, Peleg.                                     |         |
| Donham, Gershon.                                 |         | Donham, Gershon.                                 |         |
| Coffin, Sylvanus.                                |         | Coffin, Sylvanus.                                |         |
| Coffin, Margaret.                                |         | Coffin, Margaret.                                |         |
| Tupper, Benjamin, 2 <sup>d</sup> .               |         | Tupper, Benjamin, 2 <sup>d</sup> .               |         |
| Rawson, Wilson.                                  |         | Rawson, Wilson.                                  |         |
| Nicols, Will.                                    |         | Nicols, Will.                                    |         |
| Coffin, Ruth.                                    |         | Coffin, Ruth.                                    |         |
| Coffin, Obed.                                    |         | Coffin, Obed.                                    |         |
| Barnsby, Sarah.                                  |         | Barnsby, Sarah.                                  |         |
| Shaw, Revd Barzillai.                            |         | Shaw, Revd Barzillai.                            |         |
| Lawrence, George.                                |         | Lawrence, George.                                |         |
| Coleman, Nath'l.                                 |         | Coleman, Nath'l.                                 |         |
| Hussey, Paul.                                    |         | Hussey, Paul.                                    |         |
| Harris, Joseph.                                  |         | Harris, Joseph.                                  |         |
| Hussey, Ebenezer.                                |         | Hussey, Ebenezer.                                |         |
| Coffin, Catharine.                               |         | Coffin, Catharine.                               |         |
| Swain, Tristham.                                 |         | Swain, Tristham.                                 |         |
| Barnard, Lydia.                                  |         | Barnard, Lydia.                                  |         |
| Swain, Francis.                                  |         | Swain, Francis.                                  |         |
| Swain, John.                                     |         | Swain, John.                                     |         |

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

**ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.**

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.            | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. |  |   | Free white females of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. |  |  | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.              | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. |  |  | Free white females of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. |  |  |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|
|                                    | All other free persons.                                               |  |   | Slaves.                                                                 |  |  |                                      | All other free persons.                                               |  |  | All other free persons.                                                 |  |  |
| BRADFORD TOWN--con.                |                                                                       |  |   |                                                                         |  |  | BRADFORD TOWN--con.                  |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Hardy, Phinehas.                   | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Hardy, Joseph.                       |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Parker, Samuel.                    | 1                                                                     |  | 3 |                                                                         |  |  | Harden, Benj.                        |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Parker, Sam <sup>r</sup> , Jr.     | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Hardy, Parker.                       |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Curtis, John.                      | 3                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Hardy, Simon.                        |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Parker, Daniel.                    | 1                                                                     |  | 3 |                                                                         |  |  | Mulliken, Eben.                      |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Parker, Daniel, Jr.                | 1                                                                     |  | 3 |                                                                         |  |  | Lapham, King.                        |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Thurstan, Daniel.                  | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Burbank, Benj.                       |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Latham, William.                   | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Robinson, Asa.                       |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Parker, Judith.                    | 2                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Perry, William.                      |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Burbank, Stephen.                  | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Atwood, Martha.                      |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Burbank, William.                  | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Cheney, Peter.                       |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Atwood, William.                   | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Wool, John.                          |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Danford, Betty.                    | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Lutesalakare, Joshua.                |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Mitchell, Nath <sup>r</sup> , Jr.  | 1                                                                     |  | 2 |                                                                         |  |  | Parker, Moses.                       |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Greenough, Sam <sup>r</sup> .      | 1                                                                     |  | 4 |                                                                         |  |  | Jewett, Seth.                        |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Greenough, Sam <sup>r</sup> , Jr.  | 1                                                                     |  | 4 |                                                                         |  |  | Balch, Roy <sup>r</sup> William.     |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Atwood, Joseph.                    | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Balch, William.                      |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Stickney, Daniel.                  | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Savory, William.                     |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Greenough, William.                | 1                                                                     |  | 2 |                                                                         |  |  | Tenney, Thomas.                      |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Balch, John.                       | 1                                                                     |  | 4 |                                                                         |  |  | Tenney, William.                     |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Parker, Broadstreet.               | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Palmer, Sam <sup>r</sup> .           |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Bail, John.                        | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Palmer, Will <sup>r</sup> .          |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Shuff, John.                       | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Jennings, John.                      |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Dacen, Justin.                     | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Hopkinson, Silas.                    |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Clough, Daniel.                    | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Hopkinson, Betty.                    |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Bacon, William.                    | 1                                                                     |  | 3 |                                                                         |  |  | Savory, Jonathan.                    |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Mitchel, Nath <sup>r</sup> .       | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Wood, Moses.                         |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Mitchel, Joseph.                   | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Savory, John.                        |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Atwood, Mary.                      | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Savory, Thomas.                      |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Dutch, Rev. Eben.                  | 1                                                                     |  | 2 |                                                                         |  |  | Wood, Thomas.                        |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Greenough, Mary.                   | 1                                                                     |  | 2 |                                                                         |  |  | Berry, Jonathan.                     |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Greenough, John.                   | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Bayley, William.                     |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Parker, Abram <sup>r</sup> .       | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Bayley, Jonathan.                    |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Mitchell, Day.                     | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Bayley, Jonathan, Jr.                |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Hardy, Enoch.                      | 4                                                                     |  | 2 |                                                                         |  |  | Hopkinson, Daniel.                   |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Parker, Free Grover.               | 1                                                                     |  | 5 |                                                                         |  |  | Hopkinson, Nath <sup>r</sup> .       |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Jaquith, Benj <sup>r</sup> .       | 2                                                                     |  | 2 |                                                                         |  |  | Hopkinson, Elizabeth.                |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Jaquith, Noyes.                    | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Saunders, Moses.                     |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Hardy, Ephraim.                    | 2                                                                     |  | 2 |                                                                         |  |  | Morse, Stephen.                      |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Hardy, David.                      | 2                                                                     |  | 2 |                                                                         |  |  | Richardson, Daniel.                  |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Hardy, Elijah.                     | 1                                                                     |  | 2 |                                                                         |  |  | Richardson, Dorothy.                 |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Boynton, Sam <sup>r</sup> .        | 1                                                                     |  | 2 |                                                                         |  |  | Foot, Caleb.                         |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Hardy, Joshua.                     | 3                                                                     |  | 3 |                                                                         |  |  | Marble, Joseph.                      |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Hardy, Susanna.                    | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Fayson, Elliot.                      |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Stickney, Ebenez.                  | 1                                                                     |  | 2 |                                                                         |  |  | Gage, Timothy.                       |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Adams, Sam <sup>r</sup> .          | 2                                                                     |  | 2 |                                                                         |  |  | Thurstan, Daniel, Esq <sup>r</sup> . |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Burbank, John.                     | 2                                                                     |  | 2 |                                                                         |  |  | Thurstan, Nath <sup>r</sup> .        |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Burbank, Nathan.                   | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Carlton, Mary.                       |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Atwood, Jesse.                     | 1                                                                     |  | 2 |                                                                         |  |  | Davis, Daniel.                       |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Atwood, Mary.                      | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Walker, Richard.                     |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Stickney, Samuel.                  | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Walker, Mary.                        |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Balch, Nath <sup>r</sup> .         | 2                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Walker, Ben <sup>r</sup> .           |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Harriman, James.                   | 3                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Muzzey, Ben <sup>r</sup> .           |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Dutch, Benjamin.                   | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Cole, Phinehas.                      |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Plumer, Stephen.                   | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Perry, Obadiah.                      |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Hale, Jonathan.                    | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Hagget, Ben <sup>r</sup> .           |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Hale, Sarah.                       | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Webster, Eben.                       |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Cheney, Ichabod.                   | 2                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Webster, Sarah.                      |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Hale, Eliphelet.                   | 3                                                                     |  | 3 |                                                                         |  |  | Carlton, Joseph.                     |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Hardy, Henry.                      | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Carlton, Rueben.                     |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Tenney, Asa.                       | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Gage, Isaac.                         |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Burbank, Eliphalet.                | 2                                                                     |  | 2 |                                                                         |  |  | Peabody, John.                       |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Tenney, Solomon.                   | 2                                                                     |  | 4 |                                                                         |  |  | Kimball, Jacob.                      |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Teoney, Samuel.                    | 1                                                                     |  | 2 |                                                                         |  |  | Kimball, Edmund.                     |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Savory, Ben <sup>r</sup> .         | 3                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Kimball, William.                    |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Wood, Moses.                       | 2                                                                     |  | 6 |                                                                         |  |  | Trask, Sam <sup>r</sup> , Jr.        |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Wood, Saizah.                      | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Trask, Sam <sup>r</sup> .            |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Wallingford, Abigail.              | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Trask, Ezra.                         |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Wallingford, Martha.               | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Chadwick, Sam <sup>r</sup> .         |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Dwinnells, James.                  | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Chadwick, James.                     |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Platts, Abigail.                   | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Allen, Rev. Jonah.                   |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Dwinnells, Jonath <sup>r</sup> .   | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Cross, Thomas.                       |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Bayley, Joseph.                    | 1                                                                     |  | 3 |                                                                         |  |  | Hazleton, John.                      |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Bayley, Job.                       | 1                                                                     |  | 4 |                                                                         |  |  | Gage, Abijah.                        |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Smith, John.                       | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Kedmore, Rebecka.                    |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Savory, John.                      | 1                                                                     |  | 2 |                                                                         |  |  | West, Elizabeth.                     |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Tenney, Lydia.                     | 1                                                                     |  | 4 |                                                                         |  |  | Tenney, Shubael.                     |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Palmer, David.                     | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Kimball, Obadiah.                    |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Stickney, Thomas.                  | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Kimball, James.                      |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Foster, Stephen.                   | 1                                                                     |  | 5 |                                                                         |  |  | Kimball, Edmund, Jr.                 |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Wood, Samuel.                      | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Webster, Thomas.                     |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Rollings, Eliphelet, Jr.           | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Wehater, Samuel.                     |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Russell, Peter, Esq <sup>r</sup> . | 1                                                                     |  | 4 |                                                                         |  |  | Carlton, Dudy, Esq <sup>r</sup> .    |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Stevins, Jonathan.                 | 1                                                                     |  | 7 |                                                                         |  |  | Buzwell, Daniel, Jr.                 |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Rollins, Eliphelet.                | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Burwell, Daniel.                     |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Goss, Richard.                     | 2                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Griffin, Ebenezer.                   |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Coabourn, Mary.                    | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Griffin, John.                       |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Hardy, Ruben.                      | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Kimball, Ebenez.                     |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Tilden, Niles.                     | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Day, Abraham, Jr.                    |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Masden, David.                     | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Walker, Mary.                        |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Palmer, Phoebe.                    | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Kimball, Martha.                     |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Hardy, Timothy.                    | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Carlton, John.                       |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Bacon, Josiah.                     | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Hend, John.                          |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Bacon, Samuel.                     | 1                                                                     |  | 1 |                                                                         |  |  | Head, Rueben.                        |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |
| Emery, Ephraim.                    | 3                                                                     |  | 3 |                                                                         |  |  | Kimball, Jeremiah.                   |                                                                       |  |  |                                                                         |  |  |

# HEADS OF FAMILIES—MASSACHUSETTS.

73

## ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.           | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.                                               |         |   |                                                  |         |  | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.           |         |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---|--------------------------------------------------|---------|--|-----------------------------------|---------|
|                                   | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. |         |   | Free white females, including heads of families. |         |  |                                   |         |
|                                   | All other free persons.                                               | Slaves. |   | All other free persons.                          | Slaves. |  | All other free persons.           | Slaves. |
| <b>GLoucester Town—continued.</b> |                                                                       |         |   |                                                  |         |  |                                   |         |
| Jones, Ambros.                    | 1                                                                     | 2       | 6 |                                                  |         |  | Robinson, Sam <sup>t</sup> .      | 1       |
| Dennis, John.                     | 4                                                                     | 2       | 1 |                                                  |         |  | Allen, Sarah.                     | 1       |
| Harridan, Robert.                 | 1                                                                     | 1       | 2 |                                                  |         |  | Tarbox, Dorcas.                   | 1       |
| Griffin, Daniel.                  | 1                                                                     | 1       | 2 |                                                  |         |  | Tarbox, Ebenezer.                 | 1       |
| Lane, Caleb.                      | 1                                                                     | 4       | 1 |                                                  |         |  | Thurstin, Ezekiel.                |         |
| Lane, Aaron.                      | 1                                                                     | 1       | 1 |                                                  |         |  | Lowe, Joshua.                     |         |
| Griffin, Samuel.                  | 1                                                                     | 1       | 1 |                                                  |         |  | Whitemore, Joshua Gee.            |         |
| Griffin, Thomas.                  | 1                                                                     | 2       | 1 |                                                  |         |  | Harkel, Nath <sup>t</sup> .       |         |
| Griffin, Thomas.                  | 1                                                                     | 1       | 1 |                                                  |         |  | Stanwood, Lemuel.                 |         |
| Buteman, Jon <sup>t</sup> .       |                                                                       |         |   |                                                  |         |  | Stacy, Polly.                     |         |
| Thomson, Patience.                |                                                                       |         |   |                                                  |         |  | Berry, Owen.                      |         |
| Serjant, Will <sup>t</sup> .      | 1                                                                     | 1       | 1 |                                                  |         |  | Drury, Thomas.                    | 1       |
| Griffin, Deborah.                 | 1                                                                     | 1       | 2 |                                                  |         |  | Truebody, John.                   | 1       |
| Serjant, Sam <sup>t</sup> .       | 1                                                                     | 1       | 2 |                                                  |         |  | Coffin, Peter, Ju <sup>r</sup> .  | 1       |
| Kimball, Jon <sup>t</sup> .       | 1                                                                     | 1       | 3 |                                                  |         |  | Presson, William.                 | 1       |
| Day, James.                       | 3                                                                     | 2       | 3 |                                                  |         |  | Ring, Abigail.                    |         |
| Davis, Ephraim.                   | 3                                                                     | 1       | 6 |                                                  |         |  | Rust, Moses.                      | 3       |
| Haskins, John.                    | 1                                                                     | 3       | 1 |                                                  |         |  | Day, Isaac.                       | 1       |
| Herring, Thomas.                  | 1                                                                     | 1       | 2 |                                                  |         |  | Harrison, Robert.                 | 2       |
| Davis, Joseph.                    | 1                                                                     | 1       | 1 |                                                  |         |  | Moore, Thomas.                    | 1       |
| Griffin, Oliver.                  | 3                                                                     | 3       | 4 |                                                  |         |  | Stanwood, Zebulon.                | 2       |
| Griffin, Jon <sup>t</sup> .       | 2                                                                     | 5       | 2 |                                                  |         |  | Evely, Joseph.                    | 2       |
| Cherd, Patience.                  | 1                                                                     | 1       | 1 |                                                  |         |  | Haskel, Amos.                     | 1       |
| Davis, Mark.                      | 1                                                                     | 3       | 4 |                                                  |         |  | Witham, Lewis.                    |         |
| Whitridge, Mary.                  | 2                                                                     | 2       | 4 |                                                  |         |  | Dennis, Job.                      | 1       |
| Harridan, Joseph.                 | 1                                                                     | 4       | 2 |                                                  |         |  | Brown, Sarah.                     |         |
| Stanwood, Rachel.                 |                                                                       |         |   |                                                  |         |  | Woodbury, Mary.                   |         |
| Griffin, Nath <sup>t</sup> .      |                                                                       |         |   |                                                  |         |  | Bray, Humphry.                    |         |
| Griffin, Nath <sup>t</sup> , Jr.  | 3                                                                     | 1       | 2 |                                                  |         |  | Dunbar, Ben <sup>t</sup> .        | 1       |
| Duty, Mich <sup>t</sup> .         | 1                                                                     | 3       | 2 |                                                  |         |  | Goodridge, Sarah.                 | 1       |
| Harridan, Andrew.                 | 1                                                                     | 1       | 1 |                                                  |         |  | Bray, Ebenezer.                   | 1       |
| Harridan, Caleb.                  | 1                                                                     | 1       | 1 |                                                  |         |  | Pollin, Joshua.                   |         |
| Harridan, Lydia.                  | 1                                                                     | 1       | 1 |                                                  |         |  | Bray, Thomas.                     |         |
| Allen, William.                   |                                                                       |         |   |                                                  |         |  | Rust, Israel.                     |         |
| Davis, Will <sup>t</sup> .        | 1                                                                     | 4       | 5 |                                                  |         |  | Roberts, William.                 |         |
| Haskins, Timothy.                 | 1                                                                     | 1       | 1 |                                                  |         |  | Stanwood, Mary.                   |         |
| Dodd, Will <sup>t</sup> .         | 1                                                                     | 1       | 3 |                                                  |         |  | Bray, Mark.                       |         |
| Gott, James, Jr.                  | 1                                                                     | 4       | 2 |                                                  |         |  | Bray, William.                    | 1       |
| Butler, John.                     | 1                                                                     | 4       | 4 |                                                  |         |  | Herrick, Joseph.                  | 1       |
| Evile, Thomas.                    | 1                                                                     | 4       | 4 |                                                  |         |  | Pulsifer, David.                  | 3       |
| Atkine, John.                     | 1                                                                     | 1       | 1 |                                                  |         |  | Pulsifer, Thomas.                 |         |
| Norwood, Jon <sup>t</sup> .       | 1                                                                     | 1       | 1 |                                                  |         |  | Pulsifer, Nath <sup>t</sup> .     |         |
| Marchant, Dan <sup>t</sup> .      |                                                                       |         |   |                                                  |         |  | Boynton, Elijah.                  |         |
| Denison, Isaac.                   |                                                                       |         |   |                                                  |         |  | Robins, David.                    |         |
| Rowe, Will <sup>t</sup> .         | 4                                                                     | 3       | 1 |                                                  |         |  | Pulsifer, Jon <sup>t</sup> .      |         |
| Norwood, Sam <sup>t</sup> .       |                                                                       |         |   |                                                  |         |  | Knoulton, Moses.                  |         |
| Norwood, Gustavus.                |                                                                       |         |   |                                                  |         |  | Pulsifer, Ephraim.                |         |
| Higgins, Edward.                  |                                                                       |         |   |                                                  |         |  | Herrick, Ben <sup>t</sup> .       |         |
| Riggs, Aaron.                     | 1                                                                     | 4       | 3 |                                                  |         |  | Herrick, Dan <sup>t</sup> .       |         |
| Riggs, Abigail.                   |                                                                       |         |   |                                                  |         |  | Davis, Elizabeth.                 |         |
| Clark, Samuel.                    | 1                                                                     | 1       | 1 |                                                  |         |  | Bray, Sam <sup>t</sup> .          |         |
| Witham, Benj <sup>t</sup> .       | 1                                                                     | 1       | 6 |                                                  |         |  | Cole, Weden.                      | 4       |
| Hip, John.                        | 1                                                                     | 1       | 1 |                                                  |         |  | Herrick, Sussana.                 | 1       |
| Standly, Nabby.                   | 2                                                                     | 1       | 2 |                                                  |         |  | Haskell, Zebulon.                 | 3       |
| Riggs, Experience.                |                                                                       |         |   |                                                  |         |  | Bray, Samuel.                     | 1       |
| Riggs, George.                    |                                                                       |         |   |                                                  |         |  | Choate, Josiah.                   | 1       |
| Riggs, Asa.                       |                                                                       |         |   |                                                  |         |  | Choate, Josiah, Ju <sup>r</sup> . | 1       |
| Jeffs, James.                     | 1                                                                     | 1       | 1 |                                                  |         |  | Serjant, Thomas.                  | 1       |
| Ingarson, Sam <sup>t</sup> .      |                                                                       |         |   |                                                  |         |  | Herrick, William.                 | 1       |
| Stillman, Dan <sup>t</sup> .      |                                                                       |         |   |                                                  |         |  | Choate, Judith.                   | 1       |
| Clark, Joshua.                    |                                                                       |         |   |                                                  |         |  | Lufkin, Thomas.                   | 1       |
| Jeffs, Joseph.                    | 1                                                                     | 1       | 1 |                                                  |         |  | Riggs, Aaron.                     | 1       |
| Lurvey, Sarah.                    |                                                                       |         |   |                                                  |         |  | Roberts, Elphilet.                | 1       |
| Ellwell, John.                    |                                                                       |         |   |                                                  |         |  | Stanwood, Stephen.                | 1       |
| Davis, Zebulon.                   | 1                                                                     | 5       | 1 |                                                  |         |  | Thrope, Sarah.                    | 1       |
| Allen, Solomon.                   |                                                                       |         |   |                                                  |         |  | Thrope, Elizabeth.                | 2       |
| Wharf, David.                     |                                                                       |         |   |                                                  |         |  | Evans, Sarah.                     | 1       |
| Millet, Andrew.                   | 2                                                                     | 4       | 4 |                                                  |         |  | Ferram, Judith.                   | 1       |
| Hilton, William.                  |                                                                       |         |   |                                                  |         |  | Boynton, Lydia.                   |         |
| Riggs, Joshua, Jr.                |                                                                       |         |   |                                                  |         |  | Thurstin, Ambross.                | 1       |
| Riggs, Mary.                      | 1                                                                     | 1       | 2 |                                                  |         |  | Tarr, David.                      | 1       |
| Ryon, Easther.                    |                                                                       |         |   |                                                  |         |  | Fulton, Mary.                     | 1       |
| Tucker, Joseph.                   |                                                                       |         |   |                                                  |         |  | Parson, John.                     | 1       |
| Hunter, Sarah.                    |                                                                       |         |   |                                                  |         |  | Rowe, Zebulon.                    | 1       |
| Davis, Abigail.                   | 1                                                                     | 1       | 1 |                                                  |         |  | Craig, Matbew.                    | 1       |
| Lurvey, Abigail.                  |                                                                       |         |   |                                                  |         |  | Stacy, Ben <sup>t</sup> .         |         |
| White, Hugh.                      |                                                                       |         |   |                                                  |         |  |                                   |         |
| Phipps, Abigail.                  | 1                                                                     | 4       | 4 |                                                  |         |  |                                   |         |
| Lurvey, Jacob.                    |                                                                       |         |   |                                                  |         |  |                                   |         |
| Chipman, Anth <sup>t</sup> .      |                                                                       |         |   |                                                  |         |  |                                   |         |
| Clark, Ben <sup>t</sup> .         | 1                                                                     | 3       | 2 |                                                  |         |  |                                   |         |
| Stanwood, Nehem <sup>t</sup> .    | 4                                                                     | 1       | 2 |                                                  |         |  |                                   |         |
| Denison, Judith.                  | 1                                                                     | 1       | 1 |                                                  |         |  |                                   |         |
| Wharf, Abraham.                   | 1                                                                     | 4       | 2 |                                                  |         |  |                                   |         |
| Clark, Abigail.                   |                                                                       |         |   |                                                  |         |  |                                   |         |
| Carter, Jane.                     |                                                                       |         |   |                                                  |         |  |                                   |         |
| Carter, Anna.                     | 1                                                                     | 1       | 1 |                                                  |         |  |                                   |         |
| Stevins, Mary.                    | 1                                                                     | 1       | 1 |                                                  |         |  |                                   |         |
| Davis, Lydia.                     | 1                                                                     | 1       | 1 |                                                  |         |  |                                   |         |
| Woolbury, Ruth.                   | 1                                                                     | 1       | 1 |                                                  |         |  |                                   |         |
| Davis, Lucy.                      | 1                                                                     | 1       | 1 |                                                  |         |  |                                   |         |
| Preistly, Deborah.                | 1                                                                     | 1       | 1 |                                                  |         |  |                                   |         |
| Carter, Gideon.                   | 2                                                                     | 3       | 1 |                                                  |         |  |                                   |         |
| Hilton, William.                  |                                                                       |         |   |                                                  |         |  |                                   |         |
| Blake, Will <sup>t</sup> .        | 1                                                                     | 1       | 1 |                                                  |         |  |                                   |         |
| Wharf, Author.                    | 1                                                                     | 1       | 1 |                                                  |         |  |                                   |         |

## HAVERHILL TOWN.

|                             |   |   |
|-----------------------------|---|---|
| Barber, Sam <sup>t</sup> .  | 1 | 1 |
| Bayley, Jeremiah.           | 1 | 1 |
| Bayley, Benj <sup>t</sup> . | 1 | 3 |
| Lind, Wm.                   | 2 | 1 |
| Merrill, Sam <sup>t</sup> . | 6 | 2 |
| Ayer, John.                 | 3 | 2 |
| How, Isaac.                 | 5 | 3 |
| Bayley, Nathan.             | 1 | 3 |
| Stevens, Ephra.             | 2 | 1 |
| Kelly, Abijah.              | 1 | 4 |
| Mitchell, Rebecah.          | 1 | 2 |
| Hastings, Richard.          | 1 | 1 |
| Herman, Eunis.              | 1 | 1 |
| Mitchell, James.            | 1 | 1 |
| Mitchell, John.             | 1 | 1 |
| Mitchell, Ebene.            | 2 | 2 |
| Bradley, Enoch.             | 2 | 4 |

|         |           |    |                                         |              |             |   |      |
|---------|-----------|----|-----------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|---|------|
| Essex   | Bradford  | 68 | Nathaniel Jr<br>Nathaniel<br>Joseph Day | 1<br>2<br>20 | 2<br>1<br>1 | 1 | 1790 |
| n Essex | Haverhill | 73 | Rebecca                                 | 1            | 1           | 2 |      |
|         |           |    | Jane                                    | 25           | 1           | 4 |      |
|         |           |    | Ebene                                   | 27           | 2           | 2 |      |
|         |           |    | John                                    | 25           | 1           | 4 |      |
|         |           | 74 | Bradley                                 | 1            |             | 2 |      |
| n Essex | Newbury   | 86 | Josiah, Josiah<br>Stephen               | 1            | 1           | 2 |      |
| "       | " " part  | 89 | Cunice                                  | 1            |             | 3 |      |
| "       | "         |    | Anne                                    |              | 2           | 3 |      |
| "       | "         | 90 | Cheney                                  | 172          | 2           | 1 |      |
| "       | "         |    | Elizabeth                               |              | 1           | 1 |      |

Essex

|     |                  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |            |      |
|-----|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|------------|------|
| 220 | Mitchell Stephen | + | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | City       | 1810 |
| 241 | " Peter          | + | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Princeton  | 123  |
| "   | " Joseph         | + | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Fairfield  | 123  |
| "   | + " Daniel       | + | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Brentwood  | 123  |
| "   | + " Doug (start) | + | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Brentwood  | 123  |
| 285 | " James          | + | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | Lynn       | 217  |
| 287 | " John           | + | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Meredith   | 183  |
| "   | " - John Jr +    | + | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Meredith   | 183  |
| "   | " Michael        | + | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Gloucester | 183  |
| 332 | Mitchell Josiah  | + | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Newbury    | 21   |
| "   | " Rachel (widow) | + | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Newbury    | 21   |
| 485 | " John           | + | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Hanover    | 112  |
| 511 | " John + Joann   | + | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Hanover    | 112  |
| "   | + James Elizur   | + | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Melvin     | 107  |
|     |                  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | Dunstable  | 822  |
|     |                  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | Wellesley  | 21   |

**1790 CENSUS — UNITED STATES**

State Mass

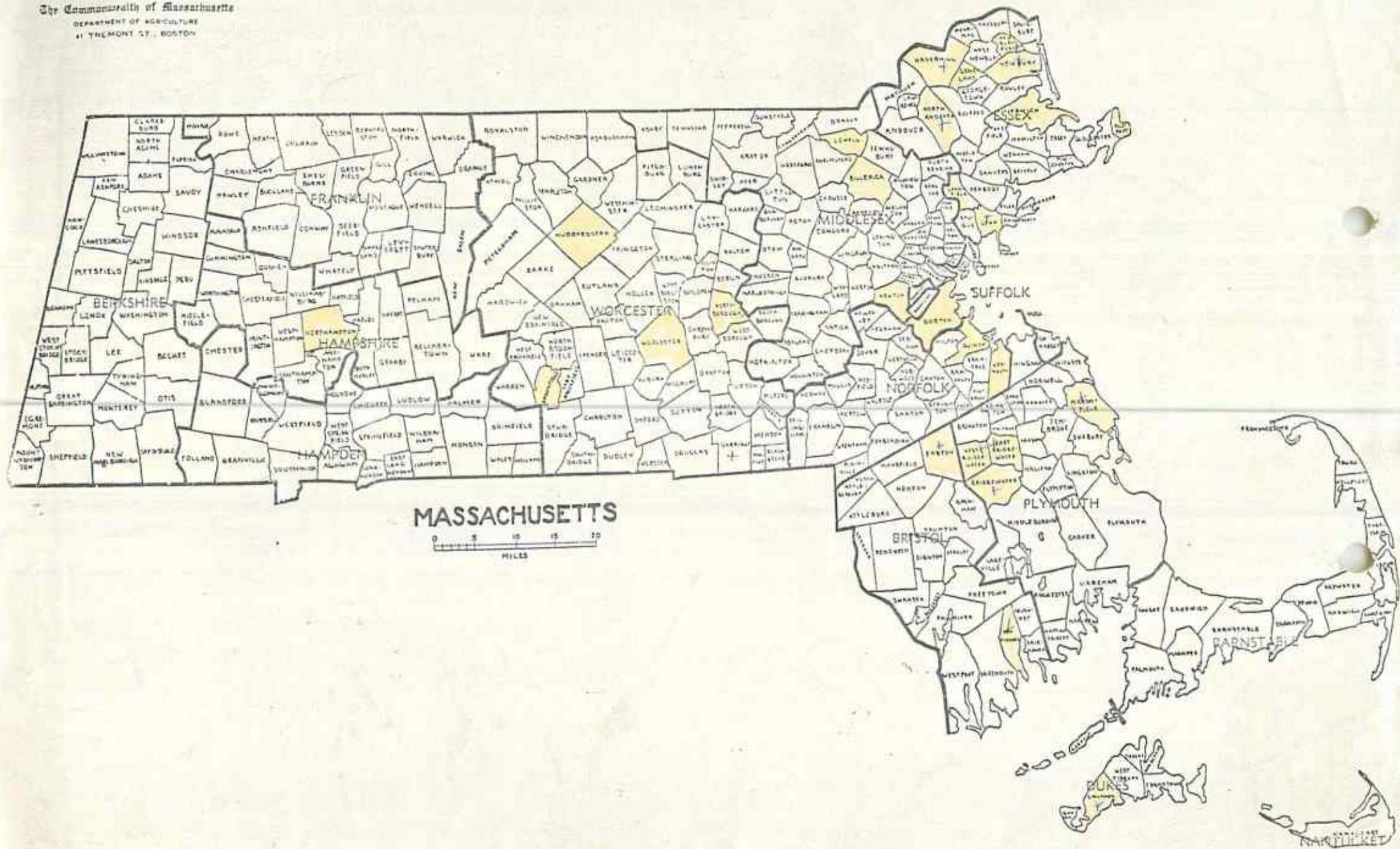
Call No. T-498-1 (Mass. N.H. - Mar. N.Y.)

$$(1774 - 1770) = 4$$

| County          | City              | Page | Head of Family                          | Free White Males                     |          | Free White Females      | All Other Persons | Slaves |
|-----------------|-------------------|------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------|
|                 |                   |      |                                         | 16 & up<br>incl. head<br>of families | Under 16 | Incl. head<br>of family |                   |        |
| Plymouth        | Bridgewater p.165 |      | Mitchell, Seth <sup>+</sup> (1715-1802) | (75)                                 | 1        | 3                       | 3/4 Thomas        |        |
| P.D. p.820, 821 |                   |      | Mitchell, Reuben (1756- )               | (34)                                 | 1        | 2                       | 3/4 Seth          |        |
| P.D. p.821, 822 |                   |      | Mitchell, Seth <sup>+</sup> Jr.         | (20)                                 | 1        |                         | 3/4 Seth          |        |
| P.D. p.822, 823 |                   |      | Mitchell, Ruthens (1750)                | (40)                                 | 1        | 2                       | 3/4 Seth          |        |
|                 |                   |      | Mitchell, Cushing                       | (3)                                  | 3        | 5                       | 3/4 Edward        |        |
|                 |                   |      | Mitchell, Edward                        | 4                                    | 3        | 6                       |                   |        |
|                 |                   |      | Mitchell, Jacob                         | 2                                    | 2        | 1                       |                   |        |
| Plymouth        | Bridgewater p.166 |      | Mitchell, Edward Jr                     | 2                                    |          |                         |                   |        |
| P.D. p.823      |                   |      | Mitchell, Wm                            | 1                                    | 1        | 2                       |                   |        |
| P.D. p.825      |                   |      | Mitchell, John                          | 2                                    | 2        | 4                       |                   |        |
| P.D. p.825      |                   |      | Mitchell Edward                         | 1                                    | 3        | 3                       |                   |        |
| P.D. p.825, 826 |                   |      | Mitchell, Nathan <sup>+</sup>           | (67)                                 | 3        | 1                       | 2                 |        |

1880

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
41 TREMONT ST., BOSTON



OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

The Mitchell Family

Mitchell  
Family

Our Society's growing collection of family records has acquired a handsome volume of 72 pages entitled "The Mitchell Family." This history of the Mitchell family was begun in 1902 by Homer Rawlins Mitchell of Dallas, Texas. Much of the research was done by Miss Grace Mitchell of Greencastle, Ind., and Mrs. Lura Emery of Bloomington, Ind. The volume was published in 1952. The Society's copy is a gift from Samuel A. Mitchell, St. Louis attorney, who holds membership in our Society.

The story of "The Mitchell Family" begins with James Mitchell, who was born in Pennsylvania Oct. 14, 1767, and his wife, Nancy Campbell Mitchell, born in Virginia Jan. 25, 1771. James Mitchell died in Monroe County, Ind., June 9, 1846. His wife died in the same county, Oct. 10, 1844. They are buried in Mt. Salem cemetery, 6 miles south of Bloomington, Ind. They were married in Virginia about 1791 and moved to Harrison county, Ky., where nine of their eleven children were born. Their children were:

1. James Mitchell II, born in Kentucky 1793. Soldier of War of 1812. Married about 1825 in Tennessee to Mary Ann Webber. They had ten children, eight of whom were born in Washington County, Ark. James Mitchell II died in Washington County, Aug. 13, 1860.
2. Joseph Mitchell, born in Kentucky 1794; died 1861 in Iowa. Married 1826 to Eliza Frances Henderson. They had 13 children. Most of their descendants lived in Iowa.
3. Elizabeth Mitchell, born in Kentucky about 1796; died about 1833. Married James Bales. Most of their descendants lived in Iowa.
4. Jane Mitchell, born in Kentucky about 1798. Married 1822 to Wesley Whitson. Their descendants settled mostly in Kansas. She died in Indiana in 1833.
5. Margaret "Peggy" Mitchell, born in Kentucky about 1801; died in Indiana about 1822. Unmarried.
6. David Mitchell, born in Kentucky 1804; died in Texas 1876. He was married 1830 in Benton County, Arkansas, to Eliza Gardner Davidson (1811-1879). They lived in Benton County until 1846 when they moved to Ellis County, Texas. They had seven children, all but the youngest born in Benton County, Arkansas. Most of their children and grandchildren settled in Texas.
7. William C. Mitchell, born in Kentucky 1807; died in Indiana 1885; married twice. Most of his descendants lived in Indiana.
8. John Mitchell, born in Kentucky 1809; died in Indiana 1896. Married 1842 to Mahala Mathers and after her death to Mrs. Lucy (Keith) Crafton. Most of his descendants stayed in Indiana.
9. Thomas Mitchell, born in Indiana 1813; died in Arkansas in 1887. Married (1st) 1835 Mary Waggaman in Indiana. Married (2nd) Mrs. Keller and moved to Arkansas. His descendants are found throughout the mid-west and far west.

10. George Mitchell (twin of Thomas), born in Indiana 1813; died in Iowa 1884. Married 1839 Sarah Hobson in Indiana. The couple had eight children, most of whom settled in Iowa.

11. Nancy Mitchell, born in Kentucky 1816; died in Indiana 1900. Married 1835 in Indiana to Rufus Finley. Most of their children and grandchildren lived in Indiana.

The member of the family that FLASHBACK is particularly interested in is the oldest son of James and Nancy Mitchell -- James Mitchell II. He came to Washington County, Arkansas, where eight of his ten children (and many grandchildren) were born and where they played a prominent part in the development of this section.

James Mitchell II was born 1793 in Kentucky and died Aug. 13, 1860, in Washington County. His wife, whom he married in 1825 in Lincoln County, Tenn., was Mary Ann Webber. She was born on the Gulf of Mexico, the daughter of George Webber, a sea captain, and Mary McIntosh. James and Mary Ann (Webber) Mitchell became the parents of ten children, all but two of whom were born in Our County. The children were:

(1) George Mitchell, born 1826 in Tennessee; died about 1859 in Texas. Married 1848 to Sallie Cox.

(2) Nancy Mitchell, born 1828 in Tennessee; married in Cane Hill, Ark., Nov. 22, 1866, to William Pierson Crawford. She was his second wife. They had two children: William Alfred Crawford (1867-1913), who married Kate Riggin in 1895; and Mary Lou Crawford (1870-1909), who married Bruce Holcomb in 1901.

(3) James Mitchell III, born at Cane Hill May 8, 1833; died June 1902. He was a student in Cane Hill College, taught school in Washington County at the age of 16, became deputy surveyor in 1855, elected to the legislature in 1860, enlisted as a private in the Confederate army in 1861, and surrendered as a captain with General Cabell at Corsicana, Texas, in 1865. He taught in Cane Hill College after the war and became a professor in the University at Fayetteville in 1874. In 1876 he became editor of the Arkansas Gazette and then attained his greatest fame as editor of the Arkansas Democrat. He was married at Cane Hill to Sarah Elizabeth Latta. They had eight children, most of whom married in Little Rock and lived there.

(4) An infant daughter.

(5) William Mitchell, born May 10, 1834, at Cane Hill; died Dec. 20, 1914, at Mineral Wells, Texas. He served in the Confederate army. He was assessor and surveyor of Washington County. He was married in 1858 to Josephine Lewis of Fayetteville. They became the parents of seven children, all of whom were born in Washington County. Their children were:

Jane (Jennie) Lewis Mitchell, born 1866, married Albert E. Leach of Altus, Okla.

James Lewis Mitchell, born 1868 in Prairie Grove, married Mary Elizabeth Yeargain of Batie's Prairie.

William Z. Mitchell, born 1870, married Laura Iva Leach of Cane Hill.

Mary Kate Mitchell, born 1872 in Prairie Grove, married David Stewart of Lubbock, Texas.

John Maurice Mitchell, born 1878, married Sue Latham Ross of Prairie Grove.

Nancy Joe Mitchell, born 1881 in Prairie Grove; married Josh Kirby of Altus, Okla.

Elizabeth (Lizzie Anna) Mitchell, born 1885 in Prairie Grove; married William I. Luikart of Clovis, New Mexico.

(6) Roderick Mitchell, died in battle at Prairie Grove, Dec. 6, 1863.

(7) Margaret Jane Mitchell, born 1836 (?); died 1912. She was married 1860 (?) to John Tipton Rutherford.

(8) Alfred Mitchell, born 1838 near Prairie Grove; died 1894. Married 1872 Mrs. Amelia (Summers) Russell of New Madrid, Mo.

(9) Mary Mitchell; unmarried; teacher in Washington County. She died in 1882.

(10) John Campbell Mitchell, born 1849 in Washington County. Taught in Cane Hill College. Married 1882 Mary A. West.

The eldest son of John Campbell Mitchell and Mary West Mitchell is Samuel Alfred Mitchell of St. Louis, who is a member of the Washington County Historical Society. He is the grandson of James Mitchell II (1793-1860) who came to Washington County about 1830.

Another Mitchell descendant who is a member of Our Society is Mrs. R. Ewing Jackson of Fayetteville. She is the granddaughter of James Mitchell III (1833-1902) who taught in the University and was editor of both Little Rock dailies. She is the great-granddaughter of James Mitchell II (1793-1860) who founded the Washington County line; and she is the great-great-granddaughter of James Mitchell I (1767-1846) whose marriage to Nancy Campbell in 1791 began the long line covered by this excellent genealogical volume -- 1,437 names, 163 years.

---

Publisher Approves Book Review

The review of O'Flaherty's new book, "General Jo Shelby", that appeared in the September FLASHBACK, attracted the attention of the publishers, The University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill. The assistant director wrote: "Thank you for your review of Mr. O'Flaherty's book. It's an excellent review and I am sure Mr. O'Flaherty will be interested in seeing it. I am sending a copy on to him today. We shall certainly keep the Washington County Historical Society in mind for any other material involving Arkansas history. If we received as perceptive a review for every book we send out for review purposes as you have given of the O'Flaherty book, we would feel well ahead of the game."

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

Mitchell Family

From the Old Newspaper Files

Justices of the Peace in Washington County were summoned to a conference on Aug. 16, 1878, to discuss the matter of county scrip outstanding. It seems that 30 counties had already been sued in Federal court in over 100 cases, and that judgments obtained had to be paid in greenbacks or their equivalent. Two cases were pending against Washington County, which had \$50,000 scrip outstanding, of which \$40,000 bore 6 per cent interest. The call for the JP's meeting appeared in the Arkansas Sentinel and was signed by four JP's: T. Niman, J.A. Harris, Thos. Christian and H.G. Hartley.

G. S. White, West Fork correspondent for the Fayetteville Democrat, reported June 19, 1882, that "West Fork has a harness shop, barber shop, wool carding machine, spoke factory, flouring mill, saw mill, two wagon shops, two blacksmith shops, a drug store, restaurant, four grocery stores, two dry goods stores, a hotel and a brick yard, all doing good business."

Fayetteville Evening News of January 3, 1896, carried this item: "The hallway of the courthouse serves as a public avenue to persons having occasion to cross from the southern or northern side of the square to the side opposite. But for that passage, it would be necessary to walk all over the square to reach points desired. This fact suggests, that the proposal to sell the courthouse and to build a new one in some eligible locality, in this way leaving the square an open thoroughfare, would be good policy.

The War Eagle Republican, published at Huntsville by A. Lowe, in its issue of Oct. 6, 1886, listed the "Circuit Court Proceedings", which included two murder trials, seven assault and battery cases, five charges of "wearing weapons", and numerous miscellaneous charges such as gaming, obscenity, etc. The Grand Jury returned 42 indictments.

The mail schedule of 1886 shows mail from Huntsville to Fayetteville via Drake's Creek, Wesley and Maguire's Store, three times a week; and from Huntsville to Fayetteville via Hindsville and Goshen three times a week.

An article in the May 28, 1890, issue of the Arkansas Gazette gave the following information about the Fayetteville public schools:

Total number of students enrolled, 763; of whom 297 are white males, 319 white females, 63 colored males and 84 colored females. Salaries paid to teachers of white school, \$3,375; to teachers of colored school \$585; other expenditures \$1,084; total expenditures, \$5,044.

Superintendent, Prof. N.P. Gates; teachers of white school, Miss Anna Putman, Miss Jessie L. Cravens, Miss Lila Rollston, Miss Lena Rhodes, Miss Mary Leverett, Miss Mollie Dickson, Mrs. Annie M. Stapp, Miss Mary Shelton. Teachers of colored school: A.L. Richardson, W.J. Kidd.

The report of the legislative committee that investigated the Arkansas Industrial University, appearing in the Feb. 22, 1885, Arkansas Gazette, gave the attendance at the University as 250, of whom 144 were boys and 106 girls. There were 44 students in the four college classes; the others were preparatory students. The Art department showed 6 girls enrolled; the Music department 12.

GLENLAKE CALIFORNIA  
SOCIETY